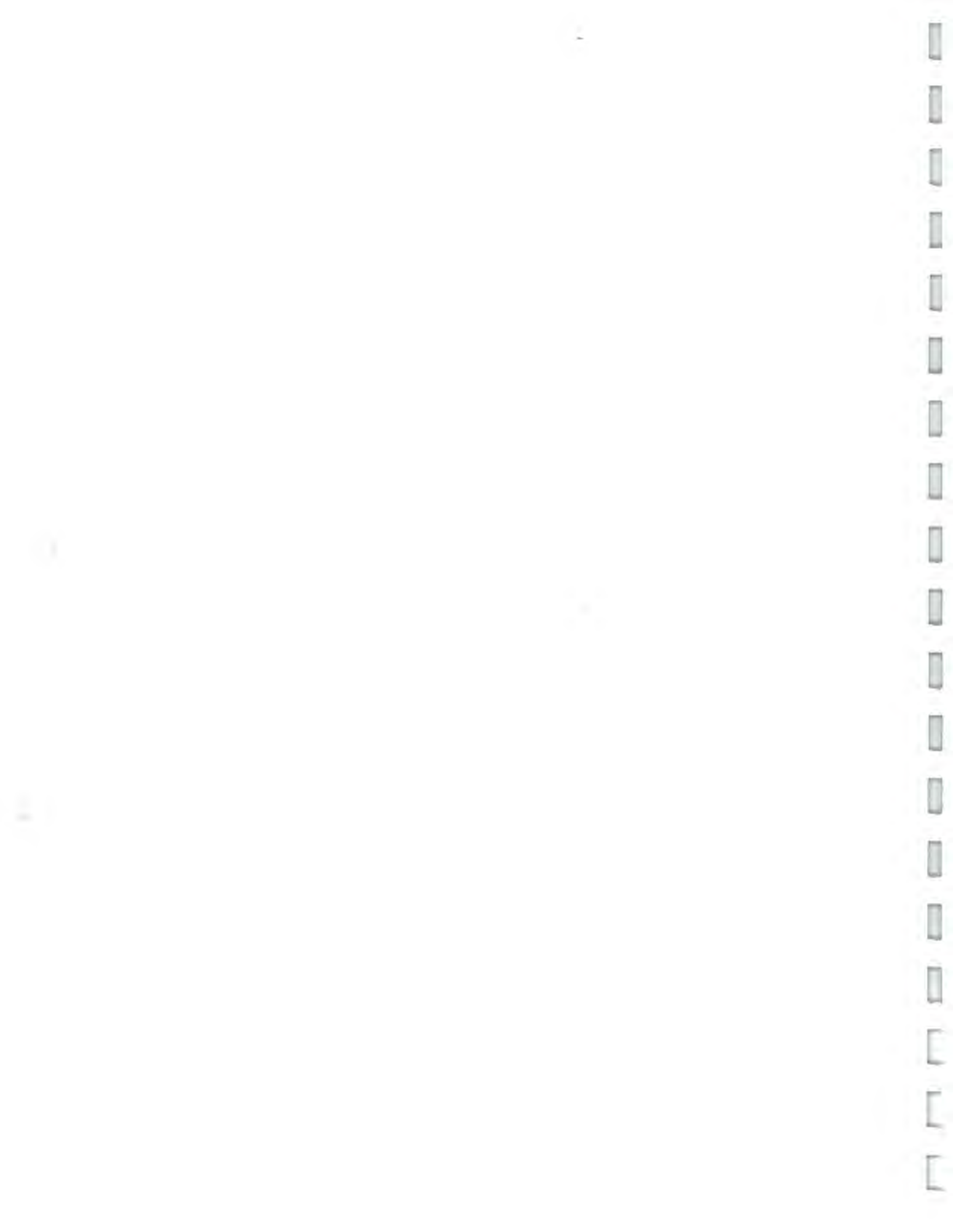


# Three Generations of Bradshaws

Researched and compiled  
by  
Gail M. Walczyk



Published by  
**PETER'S ROW**  
27 THOMAS STREET  
Coram NY  
E-mail [PETERSROW@aol.com](mailto:PETERSROW@aol.com)

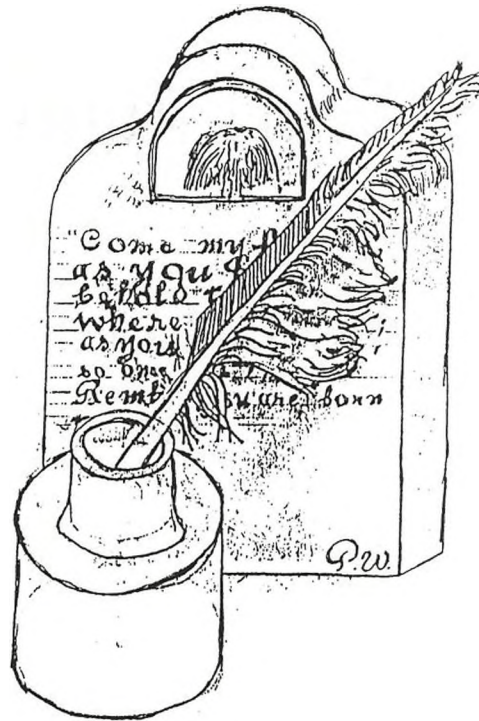


Three Generations  
of  
Bradshaws

Researched and compiled  
by  
Gail M. Walczyk

Published by  
PETER'S ROW  
27 THOMAS STREET  
Coram NY  
E-mail [PETERSROW@aol.com](mailto:PETERSROW@aol.com)

©1999 PETER'S ROW



**PETER'S ROW**  
**27 THOMAS STREET**  
**Coram NY**  
**E-mail [PETERSROW@aol.com](mailto:PETERSROW@aol.com)**

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

### Richard Bradshaw

#### First Generation

1. Richard<sup>1</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born in 1742 (Evans, Jennings L., Walczyk, Frank V., & Gail M., *Graven Inscriptions of Tylerton* (Coram, NY: Peter's Row 1998), (hereafter cited as Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*)

He married Arrabella **TYLER** circa 1766. This marriage went unrecorded (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Descendants of John Tyler of Smith's Island* (Princess Anne MD: Miller's Choice, 1996), (hereafter cited as Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants of John Tyler*). *There are no records that prove that Arrabella was a Tyler but evidence suggests it. Although there was no deed, Richard Bradshaw, her husband was assessed for 50 acres of Pitchcroft. They named a Daughter Jemima presumably after Arrabella's mother and a son Littleton after her brother. A Survey of the churches on Smith's Island show that none were built until the 1890's. The land that they were built on was privately owned and the graveyards came before them. Evans' families owned the land at both Ewell and Rhodes Point and Tylers owned the land at Tylerton. The earliest graves at Tylerton were Tylers except for Arrabella and Richard Bradshaw.*

Arrabella was born on Smith's Island MD in 1755 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter of Thomas and Jemima Cullen **TYLER**. Arrabella died on 6 September 1836. She was buried at Union UME Church, Tylerton MD (Ibid).

Richard enlisted in the military in 1780 in Somerset Co, MD in the Militia (Clements, S. Eugene & Wright, F. Edward., *The Maryland Militia In The Revolutionary War* (Westminister MD: Family Line Publications, 1994), (hereafter cited as Clements, S. Eugene & Wright, F. Edward, *Maryland Militia*). In 1780 Richard Bratcher enrolled in the Somerset Militia, Annamessex Company, under Henry Miles Captain.

Richard registered to pay taxes in the 1783 Tax List in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset County & Worcester County Tax Lists 1783* (Westminister MD: Family Line Publications, 1989), (hereafter cited as Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset & Worcester Tax List 1783*). He was taxed for 50 acres of Pitchcroft, 2 males, 2 females, and 7 black cattle.

He resided Pitchcroft, on Smith's Island MD in 1783 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants of John Tyler*). *The land that Richard Bradshaw was taxed on was the 50 acres that Littleton Tyler had bought from Henry Smith of Pennsylvania.*

Richard was listed as the head of a family on the 1800 Census in Somerset Co, MD. The abstract reads "*Richard Bratcher, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 26-45.*"

Richard registered to pay taxes in 1803 in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody., *Somerset County Maryland Tax Lists 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1803* (Roanoke Texas: Jody Powell, 1992), (hereafter referred to as Powell, Jody, *Somerset Tax Lists 1798-1803*). He was taxed for 50 acres, valued at 100.

Richard was listed as one of John "Jacky" **TYLER** nearest neighbors in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD Powell, Jody., *Somerset County 1810, 1820, 1840 Census* (Roanoke, Texas: Jody Powell, 1991), (hereafter referred to as Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). Richard was also one of William THOMAS nearest neighbors in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.) Richard was listed as the head of a family in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). The abstract reads "*Richard Bracher 1 male 0-10, 1 male to 26, 1 female to 45, 1 female 45+, 2 others, 1 slave.*"

Richard died on 28 June 1814. He is buried at Union UME Church Tylerton, Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). Richard made a will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*). The abstract reads "*To wife Arrabeller, whole estate during her natural life. To sons Hamilton, the southwest end of my land up to where the old crows fence stood and half the land where my*



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

potato patch is now and equal share in the well of water by paying to his brother Richard \$100.00. To son Littleton the northeast end of my land if he pays \$100.00 to his brother Jacob. To granddaughter Polly Bratcher one ewe and lamb and \$6.00. To granddaughter Tersia Evans one bed and furniture, one ewe and lamb. To granddaughter Lovey Evans one ewe and lamb and \$6.00. All tools to my four sons. To daughters Brittana Parks and Jemima Mason the balance of the estate. Witt: David Tyler, Josiah Evans, James Tyler." *LOTTERIES 1734*

Conflicting evidence states that he died after 14 June 1816 on Smith's Island MD. Interment was in Union UME (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, Tylerton). NOTE: The will of Richard Bradshaw was recorded on 2 August 1816 as written on 14 June 1816. The stone is very old and worn although the date is very clear eliminating the possibility of a later stone being erected. Because of this it is my conclusion that Richard died on the date on his stone.

Richard and Arrabella Tyler **BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- + 2 i. Britannia<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born on 15 April 1767 (Miller, Rebecca F., researcher, *Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island*), (hereafter known as *Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island*).
- + 3 ii. Tyler **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1770.
- + 4 iii. Richard **BRADSHAW** was born in June 1773 (Ibid.). *FATHER OF NAHELY*
- + 5 iv. Littleton **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1774.
- + 6 v. Hamilton **BRADSHAW** was born in 1777 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). - *FATHER OF POLLY*
- + 7 vi. Polly **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1779.
- + 8 vii. Jacob **BRADSHAW** was born on 13 October 1780 (Evans, Jennings L., Walczyk, Frank V. and Walczyk, Gail M., *Graven Inscriptions of Rhodes Point MD* (Coram NY: Peter's Row, to be published 1999), (hereafter cited as Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).
- + 9 viii. Jemima **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1788.

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

### Second Generation

2. Britannia<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 15 April 1767 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

She married Charles **PARKS** circa 1795. It went unrecorded. Charles was born in Somerset Co, MD on 13 August 1775 (Ibid.). He was the son John and Mary "Polly" **Evans PARKS**. Charles died on 2 January 1853. He was buried at Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island. (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

In Richard **BRADSHAW** will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Britannia was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*). Britannia died on 25 July 1860. She was buried at Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island MD.

Charles **PARKS** was listed as one of Solomon **EVANS** Jr.'s nearest neighbors in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). Charles was listed as the head of a family in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). The abstract reads "*Charles Parks 1 male 0-10, 1 male to 16, 1 male to 45, 4 females 0-10, 2 females to 16, 1 female to 45.*"

Charles was also listed as one of John **PARKS'** nearest neighbors in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). On 17 September 1812 in Somerset Co, MD, Charles bought Cow Quarter between the Annamessex and Manokin Rivers from Solomon Jr. and Charlotte **McIntyre EVANS** (Somerset County Maryland Deeds., *Somerset County Maryland Court House* (Princess Anne MD), Miller, Rebecca F. researcher (hereafter cited as Somerset County Maryland, *Deeds*). Charles was listed as one of Francis **EVANS'** nearest neighbors on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). Charles was listed as the head of a family on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). An abstract reads: *Charles Parks 1 male 0-10, 1 male 16-18, 2 males 18-26, 1 male 45+, 2 females 0-10, 3 females 10-16, 3 females 16-26, 1 female 45+.*

Charles was also listed as one of William **CROSWELL'**s nearest neighbors on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). He was the owner of the land adjoining William Mister **EVANS'** property when it was sold on 1 December 1832 in Somerset Co, MD (Somerset County Maryland, *Deeds*, Miller, Rebecca F., researcher). He witnessed the will of Samuel **ROWE** on 18 April 1838 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 27 May 1838 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Charles was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). The record reads: *Charles Parks 1 male 0-5, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 70-80.*

Charles was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD. *The abstract reads "Charles Parks farmer 75, Britannia Parks 80, Jacob Parks 45, Julia Ann Parks 38, Elizabeth Snead 19, Julia Crockett 49."*

Charles made a will on 12 August 1852 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 11 January 1853 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). An abstract reads: *To son Jacob Parks [Exec.,] plantation "Parks Safeguard" 112 1/2 acres. To heirs of sons Thomas and Charles, both dec'd. To daughter Arrabella Bradshaw. To heirs of dec'd daughters, Polly Bradshaw, Sally Thomas, Britannah Mister and Ailsey Blake. To heirs of daughter Jemimah Evans. Wit: Micheal Webster, Hamilton J. Webster, Traves Daniel.*

Charles died on 2 January 1853. He was buried at Jacob Parks' Plot on Deal's Island MD (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

Charles and Britannia **Bradshaw PARKS** had the following children:

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 2 i. Arrabella<sup>2</sup> **PARKS** was born on 4 April 1796. She married Mr. **COX** circa 1825. It was undocumented. Mr. Cox was born circa 1795. She married second as his second wife, Aaron **BRADSHAW** about 1 June 1833. He was the son of Richard and Arrabella **Mister BRADSHAW**. He had first married Polly **PARKS** about 7 August 1821 (Turman, Nora Miller., *Marriage Records of Accomack County, Virginia 1776-1854, Recorded in Bonds, Licenses and Ministers' Returns* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994) (hereafter cited as Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). The bond reads: *Aaron Bratcher to marry Mary Parks of Charles, George Blake surity*. Aaron died before 26 February 1850. Arrabella applied for a marriage license to wed Aaron **BRADSHAW** on 1 June 1833 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). The record reads: *Aaron Bradshaw to marry Arrabella Cox*. Arrabella was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset County Maryland 1850* (San Diego CA: Ruth T. Dryden), (hereafter cited as (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Charles **PARKS'** will on 12 August 1852 in Somerset Co, MD, Arrabella was named as an heir. It was probated 11 January 1853 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*).
- She married Solomon **EVANS** about 3 October 1854. Solomon was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1796. He was the son of Elijah and Lovey **Evans EVANS**. He married Priscilla **MARSHALL** about 5 July 1819. The license was recorded in Somerset Co (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Solomon died in 1871. Arrabella applied for a marriage license to wed Solomon **EVANS** on 3 October 1854 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Arrabella was listed in the household of Solomon **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset County Maryland 1860 Census* (San Diego, CA: Ruth T. Dryden, 1988.), (hereafter cited as Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). In Jacob **PARKS'** will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, Arrabella was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885. Arrabella was listed in the household of Elsey **EVANS** on the 1870 Census. Arrabella died on 19 December 1876. She was buried in the Jacob Parks' Plot, on Deal's Island MD (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).
- + 10 i. Polly **PARKS** was born circa 1799.
- 11 ii. Thomas **PARKS** was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1800. Thomas was listed as one of Thomas **BRADSHAW** nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).
- + 12 iii. Alsey **PARKS** was born on 5 June 1802 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).
- 13 iv. Jacob **PARKS** was born on 3 August 1804. (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*). He married Juliann **DANIEL** on 2 July 1828 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Juliann was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1811. She was the daughter of Travers and Mary **Wallace DANIEL**. He witnessed the will of Aaron **BRADSHAW** on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset County Maryland Will Book JP5 1837-1859* (San Diego CA: Ruth T. Dryden), (hereafter cited as Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Jacob was listed in the household Charles **PARKS** of the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Charles **PARKS'** will, Jacob was named by Charles to handle his estate on 12 August 1852 in Somerset Co, MD. The will was probated 11 January 1853 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Jacob made a will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Somerset County Maryland Will Book SCL5 Part I 1859-1880, Part II 1880-1890* (Princess Anne MD: Miller's Choice Genealogy.), (hereafter cited as Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). An abstract reads "To John Jones, a colored man one acre which he occupies on my farm where I reside on Deals Island. To sister Arrabella Evans, To the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. To nephews Joshua T. Bradshaw, William D. Thomas, Charles A. Parks, George W. Blake, William T. Blake, William W. Parks, George W. Mister and John W. Evans. To nieces



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

*Elizabeth R. Thomas, Mary J. Parks, Elizabeth S. Wilson, Brittanna Jones, and Keziah Evans. I direct that all property to be sold except the graveyard on my farm on which I reside, which graveyard I bequeath to my relations to be a burying place for them and their descendants to all generations. Wit: Micheal Webster, William W. Evans, James S. Webster."*

Jacob died on 29 September 1885 (Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island).

- + 14 v. Charles **PARKS** was born on 16 November 1808. (Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island).
- + 15 vi. Britannia **PARKS** was born on 13 July 1810. (Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island).
- + 16 vii. Sally **PARKS** was born circa 1811.
- + 17 viii. Jemima **PARKS** was born on 1 August 1814. (Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island).

3. Tyler<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1770. Tyler's wife is unknown. Tyler **BRADSHAW** at least had the following child:

- 18 i. Polly<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1798. In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Polly was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*).  
She married Major **LINTON** about 9 July 1818 in Accomack Co., VA. A license bond was obtained (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). Major was born before 1788. NOTE: Major LINTON is placed as the son Elijah Linton Sr. 1. There were only three Lintons left in the general area, (a) Nathan Sr. who did not mention him in with his other children his will, (b) Solomon Linton, who is only mentioned in the Accomack 1800 Census and (c) Elijah Sr. who did not name his children in his will. Major interacted with the people of Smith's Island MD. He could also be the male listed in the household of Jacob Paul in 1800 as 10-16. He was the son Elijah Sr. and Sophia **LINTON**. He married Euphemia **PARKS** about 22 November 1826 in Somerset Co, MD. A license was obtained (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*).  
On 9 July 1818 in Accomack Co., VA Major **LINTON** applied for a marriage license bond to marry Polly **BRADSHAW**. John "Jacky" **TYLER** was surity (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). the records state "Major Linton to marry Polly Bratcher of Tyler, John Tyler surity."  
Polly died before 22 November 1826 when Major married Euphemia **Parks**. (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*).

Possible son of Tyler **BRADSHAW**:

- ii William **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1801. He married Mary Anne **FORD** about 3 June 1823. On 3 June 1823 William **BRADSHAW** applied for a license to marry Mary Anne **FORD**.  
NOTE: This William and his wife Mary Anne moved to the Western Shore of Virginia. Prior genealogies had placed him as the son of Jacob and Levenia. Reseach has proved that Jacob and Levenia **BRADSHAW**'s son William was born in 1832. SEE: Jacob Bradshaw # 8 and William E. **BRADSHAW** #54.

4. Richard<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD in June 1773 (Jacob Parks' Plot, Deal's Island).

He married Arrabella **MISTER** circa 1792. It went unrecorded. Arrabella was born in Somerset Co, MD Smith's

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Island MD circa 1772. She was the daughter Marmaduke and Sarah **MISTER**.

Richard was listed as the head of a family in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD. The abstract reads "*Richard Bracher 1 male 0-10, 1 male to 16, 1 male to 45, 3 females 0-10, 2 females to 16, 2 females to 26, 1 female to 45.*"

Richard was listed as one of Levi <sup>1778</sup>**THOMAS** nearest neighbors in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD. Richard **BRADSHAW** was also listed as one of Benjamin <sup>1778</sup>**EVANS**' nearest neighbors in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Richard was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*). Richard was listed as one of Jesse **EVANS**'s nearest neighbors on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Richard was listed as the head of a family on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD. *Richard Bradshaw, 2 males 0-10, 1 male 10-16, 2 males 18-26, 1 male 45+, 1 female 10-16, 3 females 16-26, 1 female 45+.*

Richard was also listed as one of Laban **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). He resided on Smith's Island MD in 1820. He resided over Kedge's Straits now the Wildlife Refuge, Smith's Island, MD before 1828 (Interviews with Catherine Dixon, Tylerton, Smith's Island, MD, by Gerald Kinlaw, 1989-1990 transcript in the possession of Gerald Kinlaw and Gail M. Walczyk 27 Thomas St. Coram NY (1996). (hereafter cited as Dixon, Catherine, *Interview and Notes*). On 22 August 1829 Mitchell **EVANS** bought King Richard's Garden from Richard **BRADSHAW** on the east side of Smith's Island on Well Ridge Creek, all the lower part of Pine Neck, all of that part which Hamilton Bradshaw had owned and sold to Richard (Somerset County Maryland Deeds., *Somerset County Maryland Court House (Princess Anne MD)*, (hereafter cited as Somerset County Maryland, *Deeds*). Richard moved to Holland's Island MD by 1830. Richard was listed as the head of a family on the 1830 Census in Dorchester Co., MD The census reads "*Richard Bradshaw, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 3 males 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 1 female under 5, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 60-70.*"

Richard was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Dorchester Co., MD. An abstract reads "*Bradshaw, Richard, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 60-70.*"

Richard was listed as one of Walter **CHESSER**'s nearest neighbors on the 1840 Census in Dorchester Co., MD. On 16 July 1847 in Dorchester Co., MD Richard bought 100 acres on Bloodsworth Island from John and Amelia **BLOODSWORTH** and William and Elizabeth **BLOODSWORTH** (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island's Dissappearing* (Coram, NY: Peter's Row, 1993), (hereafter cited as Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). An abstract of the deed reads "*John Bloodsworth and his wife Amelia and William Bloodsworth, and his wife Elizabeth deed to Richard and Tyler Bradshaw 100 acres of marshland on Bloodsworth Island and called specifically called Thompson Island.*"

Richard died on 14 Apr 1854. He was buried at Jacob Parks' Plot on Deal's Island MD. Richard made a will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD. An abstract reads: "*To my grandson Alihu Evans \$100.00. To daughter-in-law Sidney 1 cow and calf. To my daughter Ann Cannon, 1 cow and calf. to my grandson William G. Bradshaw first choice of a piece of land or cash. To my youngest son Tyler Bradshaw, mu plantation on Cotenés Island, where I now reside, including upland, and marsh, 25 acres. To the rest of children and grandchildren, viz: Charlotte Thomas, Rachel Thomas, Ann Cannon, Ebin Parks, Solomon Bradshaw, Dulecima Chesser, Mary Bradshaw, and Sarah Price, Rhoda Craig, and Aaron Bradshaw, Thomas Bradshaw, Elizabeth Thomas, \$182.00 ea. the heirs of Aaron Bradshaw, together only one \$182.00. The rest of my estate to be sold and after the \$100.00 to Alihu as above mentioned, and all my other debts paid, any balance of my estate to be divided equally among my children viz: Charlotte Thomas, Rachel Thomas, Ann Cannon, Ebin Parks, Solomon Bradshaw, Dulecima Chesser, Haney Bradshaw, Tyler Bradshaw, Sarah Price, Rhoda Craig, Aaron Bradshaw's heirs, viz: Thomas Bradshaw, Elizabeth Thomas, they having one share the rest share alike. My estate to be settled within 3 years after my death. My youngest son, Tyler Bradshaw to be sole Executor.*" (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

Richard and Arrabella Mister **BRADSHAW** had the following children:

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- + 19 i. Aaron<sup>3</sup> BRADSHAW was born circa 1793.
- + 20 ii. Rachel BRADSHAW was born circa 1795.
- + 21 iii. Charlotte BRADSHAW was born circa 1799.
- + 22 iv. Ann BRADSHAW was born circa 1800.
- + 23 v. Haney BRADSHAW was born on 6 June 1801 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).
- 24 vi. Rhoda BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1804. Rhoda applied for a marriage license to wed Nathan EVANS on 11 June 1824 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). She married Nathan EVANS about 11 November 1824 in Somerset Co, MD. Nathan was born circa 1803.  
Rhoda applied for a marriage license to wed William CRAIG on 17 July 1849 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). The record states: *William Crich to Rhoda Evans 17 July 1849*.  
In Aaron BRADSHAW's will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Rhoda was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Rhoda was listed in the household of John KELSO on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Richard BRADSHAW 's will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Rhoda was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).
- + 25 vii. Eleanor "Ebin" BRADSHAW was born circa 1806.
- + 26 viii. Sarah BRADSHAW was born on 17 April 1808
- 27 ix. Dulecemia BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1809.  
She married Walter CHESSER circa 1828. This is undocumented. Walter was born circa 1805.  
In Aaron BRADSHAW's will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Dulecemia was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). In Richard BRADSHAW 's will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Dulecemia was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).
- + 28 x. Solomon BRADSHAW was born circa 1811. POLLY ?
- + 29 xi. Tyler BRADSHAW was born circa 1813.

5. Littleton<sup>2</sup> BRADSHAW (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1773.

He married Delitha MISTER circa 1795. It went unrecorded. Delitha was born in Somerset Co, MD Smith's Island MD circa 1775. She was the daughter Marmaduke and Sarah MISTER.

Littleton was listed as the head of a family on the 1800 Census in Somerset Co, MD. *Bratcher, Littleton: 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26*.

In Richard BRADSHAW's will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Littleton was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*). Littleton was listed as the head of a family on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD. *Littleton Bradshaw 2 males 0-10, 2 males 18-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 45+*.

Littleton was listed as one of William EVANS' nearest neighbors on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD.

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Littleton was also listed as one of John EVANS' nearest neighbors on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD. He resided on North End, now Ewell, Smith Island, MD before 1828 (Dixon, Catherine, *Interview and Notes*). Littleton was listed in the household of Nathan BRADSHAW on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Littleton died before 27 August 1850.

Littleton and Delitha Mister BRADSHAW had the following children:

- + 30 i. David<sup>3</sup> BRADSHAW was born on 17 August 1799 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*).
- 31 ii. Elisha BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1802. Elisha was listed in the household of Nathan BRADSHAW on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).
- 32 iii. William BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1810. William had marriage banns to Nancy MILES published 29 January 1843. He married Nancy MILES about 29 January 1843. Nancy was born circa 1822.
- + 33 iv. Richard BRADSHAW was born circa 1815.
- 34 v. Littleton BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1820. He married Julia Ann EVANS about 8 July 1839. Julia was born in Somerset Co, MD Smith's Island MD circa 1819 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). She was the daughter of Mitchell EVANS. She married Henry L. DIZE about 1 September 1857. A license was obtained. in Somerset County MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Littleton applied for a marriage license to wed Julia Ann EVANS on 8 July 1839 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Littleton was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). The record reads: *Littleton Bradshaw mariner 30, Juliana Bradshaw 29, Ritty Evans 48*. Littleton was also listed as one of Johnson MESSICK's nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Littleton died before 1 September 1857 when Julia Ann applied for a license to marry Henry L. DIZE.
- + 35 vi. Nathan BRADSHAW was born circa 1822.

6. Hamilton<sup>2</sup> BRADSHAW (Richard<sup>4</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD in 1777 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).

He married Eleanor EVANS about 7 January 1811 in Somerset County MD. *NOTE: Although their daughter Polly's tombstone states she was born on ~~12 April 1807~~ her parents marriage license was not recorded until 7 January 1811.* Eleanor was born on Smith's Island MD Hog Neck, MD in 1788 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter Elijah and Lovey Evans EVANS. Eleanor died on 3 May 1863. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.).

Hamilton applied for a marriage license to wed Eleanor EVANS on 7 January 1811 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Hamilton made a will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). An abstract of the will: "*wife Nely Bradshaw, sons William<sup>1820</sup> Bradshaw, Thomas Bradshaw, Benny Bradshaw, Daughters Polly Bradshaw, Judy Thomas, Mitildy Richardson, Sally Bradshaw, Lovey Bradshaw, Bretina Bradshaw. Witt: Severn<sup>1820</sup> Bradshaw, John W. Marsh, James T. Evans.*" *NOTE: The records state that this will was written 18 July 1811 which is impossible since he was just married in January of this year and none of the children listed were born yet.*



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

On 15 May 1813 in Somerset Co, MD Hamilton bought 25 acres of "King Richard's Garden" from Richard EVANS (Somerset County Maryland, *Deeds*; Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family of Smith's Island* (Unpublished. Princess Anne MD: Miller's Choice 1 September 1993), (hereafter cited as Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*). An abstract of the deed reads "*Richard Evans sold to Hambleton Bratcher 25 acres 's Garden on the east side of Smith's Island on Well Ridge Creek and 4 acres of Middle Ridge.*"

In Richard BRADSHAW's will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Hamilton was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*). Hamilton was listed as one of Laban EVANS' nearest neighbors on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). Hamilton was listed as the head of a family on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody., *Accomac County Virginia 1800 1810 1820 Census* (Roanoke TX: Jody Powell, 1991), (hereafter cited as Powell, Jody, *Accomac Censuses 1800, 1810, 1820*). The abstract reads "*Hemblton Bradshaw 1 male 0-10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 3 females 0-10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45, 1 female 45+.*"

He resided on North End, now Ewell, Smith Island, MD before 1828 (Dixon, Catherine, *Interview and Notes*; Ibid.). Hamilton was listed as one of Josiah TYLER's nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Hamilton was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). The abstract reads "*Hamilton Bradshaw farmer 60, Eleanor Bradshaw 48, William Bradshaw 24, Matilda Bradshaw 17, Sarah Bradshaw 14, William Smith 23.*"

Hamilton also was listed as one of Richard BRADSHAW's nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Hamilton was listed as one of Benjamin EVANS' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). Hamilton was a member of Smith's Island Church Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1856, 1857, 1858 (Antioch Methodist Church Records, Reasearch Center, Salisbury State University, Salisbury MD. (hereafter cited as Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). The list for William Evans' Class which met in Smith's Island Church on the Sabbath, included *William Evans, Polly Evans Margaret Evans, Thomas Tyler, Polly Tyler, Alecy Tyler, Laban Evans, Mary A. Evans, Hamilton Bradshaw, Nelly Bradshaw, Levina Bradshaw, Richard Evans, Rachel Evans, Delitha Evans, Ann Tyler, Priscilla Evans, Ephraim Tyler, Mary Tyler, Benjamin Evans, Haney Bradshaw, Polly Bradshaw, Josiah Tyler, Britannia Tyler, Johnson Evans, Elizabeth Evans, David Mezick, Caroline Mezick John Marshall.* [By the notes in the remark column this list must have been a running list for the years 1856, 1857, & 1858.

Hamilton was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). The abstract reads: "*Hamlen Brachor 78 farmer, Nelly 65, William 30, sailor, Ellen 25, Alea 6, Margaret 4.*"

Hamilton registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *List of Qualified Voters & 1862 Union Draft List, Somerset County Maryland* (Princess Anne MD: Rebecca F. Miller, Miller's Choice), (hereafter cited as Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). Hamilton died on 12 September 1869. It was due to old age/dibility (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).

Hamilton and Eleanor Evans BRADSHAW had the following children:

- + 36 i. Polly<sup>3</sup> BRADSHAW was born on 12 April 1807 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). *M. HANEY BRADSHAW*
- + 37 ii. Thomas BRADSHAW was born on 8 March 1814 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). *M. ELIZA A. TYLER*  
*3 POLLY E MEECE*
- + 38 iii. Britannia BRADSHAW was born circa 1815. *SEPT. 13, 1819* *M. JOSIAH TYLER*
- + 39 iv. Lovey BRADSHAW was born circa 1818. *M. DAVID TYLER 1ST WIFE*
- + 40 v. Benjamin H. BRADSHAW was born on 8 March 1822 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).  
*M. ELIZA J. EVANS OF GEORGE TYLER TYLER EVANS*



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- + 41 vi. Julia Ann **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1825. - m. *JOHN THOMAS II. 78 Julia x ANN CROCKETT*
- 42 vii. Matilda **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1825. In Hamilton **BRADSHAW**'s will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD, Matilda was named as an heir. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Matilda was listed in the household of Hamilton **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Matilda applied for a marriage license to wed Nathan **RICHARDSON** on 29 May 1857 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*).
- + 43 viii. Sally F. **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1825.
- + 44 ix. William D. **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1830. *M. ELLEN ELIZA TYLER 61 Somerset Marriages*

7. Polly<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1779. Polly applied for a marriage license to wed Solomon **EVANS** Jr. on 24 December 1799 in Somerset Co, MD.

She married Solomon **EVANS** Jr. about 24 December 1799 in Somerset Co, MD. They obtained a license (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Solomon was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1775. He was the son of Solomon and Nancy **EVANS**. He second married Charlotte **MCINTYRE** about 5 February 1812. A license bond was obtained in Northumberland County VA (Nottingham, Stratton., *The Marriage Bonds of Northumberland County, Virginia 1783-1850* (Westminister MD: Family Line Publications, 1993), (hereafter cited as Nottingham, Stratton, *Northumberland Co. Marriages*).

Solomon and Polly Bradshaw **EVANS** had the following children:

- 45 i. Teressia<sup>3</sup> **EVANS** was born circa 1805. In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Teressia was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*).
- + 46 ii. Lovey **EVANS** was born circa 1809.

8. Jacob<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 13 October 1780 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Graven Rhodes Point*).

He married Levenia **EVANS** about 30 July 1800. Levenia was born on Smith's Island MD In 1790 (Ibid.). She was the daughter of Richard and Keziah **Evans EVANS**. NOTE: Levenia was only ten when she married Jacob as both tombstone as census data show. Levenia died on 15 November 1879. interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD). Her stone reads: "*Lavinia Bradshaw Died November 15, 1879 Aged 89 years*"

On 30 July 1800 in Accomack Co., VA Jacob **BRADSHAW** applied for a marriage license bond to marry Levenia **EVANS**. Severn **TYLER** was surity (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*): The records state "*Jacob Brochshaw to marry Levenear Evans daughter of Richard Evans, Severn Tyler surity.*"

Levenia was listed in the household of William E. **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset County Maryland 1860 Census*). Levenia was listed in the household of Keziah **Bradshaw MARSHALL** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*).

Jacob was listed as the head of a family in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810*,

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

1820 & 1840 Census). The abstract reads "Jacob Bradshaw 2 males 0-10, 1 male to 26, 1 female 0-10, 2 females to 26, 1 slave."

Jacob was listed as one John EVANS' nearest neighbors in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Jacob was also listed as one of Josiah EVANS' nearest neighbors in the 1810 Census in Somerset Co, MD. In Richard BRADSHAW's will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Jacob was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*). Jacob was listed as one of John EVANS' nearest neighbors on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD. Jacob was listed as the head of a family on the 1820 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). The abstract reads "Jacob Bradshaw 1 male 0-10 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 2 females 0-10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45."

He resided at Rogue's Pt., (now Rhodes Pt.), in Somerset Co, MD about 1828 (Dixon, Catherine, *Interview and Notes*). Jacob was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). The record reads: *Jacob Bradshaw 2 males 5-10, 1 male 40-50, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 50-60.*

Jacob made a will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 21 November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Dryden's abstract: "To wife-Levina, lands. To dau-Levina Po, 1/2 lands, to ch- Richard, Jacob, William E. Cigar Bracher, Elizabeth Evans, Caroline Messick, to son Severn, land, Old Orchard, wit: William Evans, Josiah Tyler, Elijah Evans."

Jacob died on 21 October 1843. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

Jacob and Levenia Evans BRADSHAW had the following children:

- + 47 i. <sup>MOTHER LEVINIA WAS 16 YEARS OLD</sup> Severn<sup>3</sup> BRADSHAW was born on 15 December 1806 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).
- + 48 ii. Jacob Bain BRADSHAW was born circa 1810.
- + 49 iii. Elizabeth BRADSHAW was born circa in 1815 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).
- + 50 iv. Caroline BRADSHAW was born on 14 March 1816 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).
- 51 v. Levenia BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD on 14 April 1825. Levenia applied for a marriage license to wed George POE on 22 December 1841 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). She married George POE about 22 December 1841 in Somerset Co, MD. George was born circa 1820. He married Catherine EVANS circa 1860. It was an undocumented. In Jacob BRADSHAW's will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD, Levenia was named as an heir. It was probated 21 November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Levenia died on 16 March 1844 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).
- + 52 vi. Keziah BRADSHAW was born circa 1828.
- + 53 vii. Richard BRADSHAW was born circa 1830.
- + 54 viii. William E. BRADSHAW was born in 1832 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

- 9. Jemima<sup>2</sup> BRADSHAW (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1788.

She married Benjamin EVANS about 1806. It went unrecorded. Benjamin was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1784. He was the son of Richard and Keziah Evans EVANS. Benjamin died before 6 August 1814.

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

She married John **MASON** about 24 November 1815. John was born in 1781 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*). John died on 6 August 1872. He was buried in the Jacob Parks Plot Deal's Island MD (Ibid.).

Jemima applied for a marriage license to wed John **MASON** on 24 November 1815 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). It reads: *John Mason to marry Jemima Evans*.

In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Jemima was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*). She was appointed Benjamin **EVANS**' guardian on 10 April 1827 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*). *John Mason and wife were appointed guardians to Hamilton, Benjamin, Eleanor, and Henry Evans, orphans*. Jemima died 30 Apr 1860 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

Benjamin and Jemima **Bradshaw EVANS** had the following children:

- 55 i. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> **EVANS** was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1808. On 6 August 1814 in Somerset Co, MD Benjamin bought land as an heir of Benjamin Evans, dec'd from Peter **EVANS**. *Peter Evans sold to the heirs of Benjamin Evans, dec'd for \$800.00 all lands by whatever name which were conveyed to Peter Evans by Benjamin Evans and William King on 14 January 1812* (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*).  
Jemima, his mother and John Mason her husband were appointed Benjamin **EVANS**' guardian on 10 April 1827 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*).  
Benjamin died before 9 December 1828 (Ibid.).
- + 56 ii. Eleanor **EVANS** was born circa 1810.
- 57 iii. Henry **EVANS** was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1813. On 6 August 1814 in Somerset Co, MD Henry as an heir of Benjamin Evans, dec'd bought land from Peter **EVANS**. *Peter Evans sold to the heirs of Benjamin Evans, dec'd for \$800.00 all lands by whatever name which were conveyed to Peter Evans by Benjamin Evans and William King on 14 January 1812* (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*).  
In Richard **EVANS**' will on 2 June 1828 in Somerset Co, MD, Henry was named as an heir. It was probated on 8 July 1828 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset County Maryland Wills Book JP4 1820-1837* (San Diego CA: Ruth T. Dryden), (hereafter cited as Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Wills 1820-1837*).
- + 58 iv. Hamilton **EVANS** was born circa 1814.

John and Jemima **Bradshaw Evans MASON** had the following children:

- 59 v. Severn **MASON** was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1816.
- 60 vi. Stephen **MASON** was born circa 1818. On 11 August 1845 in Somerset Co, MD. Rueben **PARKS** bought Jones Island from Stephen **MASON** (Somerset County Maryland, *Deeds*). “ -- a tract or parcel of land called and known by the name of Jericho Island or by whatever name or names the same be called which formerly belonged to Rueben Parks dec'd beginning at the side of a ridge called the Mine where formerly stood a cedar bounder, thence running Southeasterly to the Mine Creek with a divisional line between the said lands and the lands of George Blake, thence down with and by the said Creek to the lands Mason thence to the beginning includingd all the lands which formerly belonged to Rueben Parks on an Island called Jones Island -----”  
Stephen died 4 Apr 1879 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).
- 61 vii. John K. **MASON** was born in Somerset Co, MD on 6 June 1820 (Ibid.). John died 15 Aug 1844 (Ibid.).

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 62 viii. Julia A. **MASON** was born circa 1820.
- 63 ix. Mary J. **MASON** was born on 8 March 1825 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*). Mary died 27 Dec 1865 (Ibid.).
- 64 x. Elizabeth **MASON** was born circa 1827.
- 65 xi. Elizabeth **MASON** was born circa 1828.
- 66 xii. Middleton **MASON** was born circa 1832.
- + 67 xiii. Isabella **MASON** was born on 5 August 1832 (Ibid.).

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

### Third Generation

10. Polly<sup>3</sup> **PARKS** (Brittannia<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1799.

She married Aaron **BRADSHAW** about 7 August 1821. Aaron was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1793. He was the son of Richard and Arrabella Mister **BRADSHAW**. He married Arrabella **PARKS** about 1 June 1833 (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Aaron died before 26 February 1850.

On 7 August 1821 in Accomack Co., VA Aaron **BRADSHAW** applied for a marriage license bond to marry Polly **PARKS**. George **BLAKE** was surity (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). The records reads "Aaron Bratcher to marry Mary Parks, George Blake surity."

Polly died before 1 June 1833.

Aaron and Polly Parks **BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 68 i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born on 8 October 1822. Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed Elisha **THOMAS** on 1 June 1840 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*).

She married Elisha **THOMAS** about 1 June 1840 in Somerset Co, MD. Elisha was born on Tangier Island, VA circa 1803. He was the son of Joshua and Rachel **Evans THOMAS** "PARSON OF THE ISLANDS." He married Sally **PARKS** about 11 April 1829 in Somerset Co, MD. They had obtained a license (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). He married Ann M. **TYLER** about 24 August 1858 in Somerset Co, MD. They had obtained a license (Ibid.). He married Mary J. **PARKS** on 16 December 1873 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Lower Eastern Shore Maryland Marriages including the Counties of Somerset, Worcester, Wicomico*) (hereafter cited as Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*).

Circa 1840 Elizabeth and Elisha **THOMAS** had Lybrand **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850*). Circa 1844 Elizabeth and Elisha **THOMAS** had Ann **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Circa 1846 Elizabeth and Elisha **THOMAS** had Joshua **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Circa 1849 Elizabeth and Elisha **THOMAS** had Mary **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). In Aaron **BRADSHAW**'s will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Elizabeth was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Elizabeth was listed in the household of Elisha **THOMAS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Elizabeth died on 5 April 1852 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*). She was buried at the Jacob Parks' Plot on Deal's Island MD (Ibid.). In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Elizabeth was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

- 69 ii. Thomas **BRADSHAW** was born on 9 June 1828. He witnessed the will of Joshua **THOMAS** "PARSON OF THE ISLANDS" on 28 June 1849 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated on 29 November 1853 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). In Aaron **BRADSHAW**'s will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Thomas was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Ibid.). Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). The census reads: *Thomas Bradshaw mariner 22, Isabella Bradshaw 50, Caleb Bradshaw 21, Jane Thomas 20, Benjamin Thomas 60, Rachel Thomas 53*. In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Thomas was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). Thomas applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth Ellen **PRICE** on 20 July 1858 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). He married Elizabeth Ellen **PRICE** on 21 July 1858 in Somerset Co, MD. A religious ceremony was performed on Deal's Island (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Elizabeth was born on 13 September



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

1837. She was the daughter of William and Sarah Bradshaw PRICE.

On 20 May 1859 Thomas and Elizabeth had Ada R. BRADSHAW in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). As Ada R. BRADSHAW's father, Thomas, presented her at her baptism on 15 August 1859 on Deal's Island, Maryland (Ibid.). Thomas died on 7 April 1867 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

- 70 iii. Caleb BRADSHAW was born on 3 November 1832. In Aaron BRADSHAW's will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Caleb was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Caleb was listed in the household of Thomas BRADSHAW on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Caleb died on 21 February 1854 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

12. Alsey<sup>3</sup> PARKS (Brittannia<sup>2</sup> BRADSHAW, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Somerset Co, MD on 5 June 1802 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

She married George BLAKE about 29 July 1822. George was born circa 1800. He married Retanna PARKS about 24 February 1835 (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). George died before 1860.

Alsey applied for a marriage license to wed George BLAKE on 29 July 1822 in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Alsey died on 30 October 1834 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

George and Alsey Parks BLAKE had the following children:

- 71 i. George Wesley<sup>4</sup> BLAKE was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1824. He married Triphenia TYLER about 22 April 1847. Triphenia was born circa 1830. She was the daughter of Jabez TYLER. George applied for a marriage license to wed Triphenia TYLER on 22 April 1847 (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records of Accomack County, Virginia 1776-1854*). The license bond reads: *Wesley Blake to marry Triphany Taylor of Jabez 22 April 1847, Robert Marshall and John T. Custis security*. Circa 1848 George and Triphenia had Alsey BLAKE in Somerset Co, MD. Circa 1850 George and Triphenia had Ann BLAKE in Somerset Co, MD. George was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). The census reads: *George W. Blake waterman 26, Trefina J. Blake 19, Alsey Blake 2, Ann Blake 1/12*. George was listed as one of Peter EVANS' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Mary J. BEAUCHAMP about 2 August 1864. Mary was born circa 1843. George applied for a marriage license to wed Mary J. BEAUCHAMP on 2 August 1864 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). In Jacob PARKS' will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, George was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*).
- 72 ii. Hester A. BLAKE was born circa 1827 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Jacob PARKS' will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, Hester was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*).
- 73 iii. William T. BLAKE was born in Somerset Co, MD in 1829 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*). William applied for a marriage license to wed Charlotte PARKS on 21 September 1857 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). He married Charlotte PARKS about 21 September 1857. Charlotte was born in Somerset Co, MD in 1828 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*). She was the daughter of Rueben and Priscilla Crosswell PARKS. Charlotte died on 26 January 1902. She was buried at Asbury UME Chruch, Mt. Vernon MD

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

(Ibid.). *Charlotte Blake, wife of William T. age 84 years 26 January 1902.*

In Jacob PARKS' will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, William was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). William died on 8 November 1897. He was buried at Asbury UME Church, Mt. Vernon MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*).

- 74 iv. Sarah J. **BLAKE** was born circa 1830. Sarah was listed in the household of George **BLAKE** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). She married William Wesley **PARKS** about 20 December 1853. William was born on 7 April 1831 (Researched by Miller, Rebecca F.) He was the son of Charles and Lovey **Evans PARKS**. William died on 12 March 1890. He was buried at St. John's UME Church, Deals Island MD (Researched by Miller, Rebecca F.)  
Sarah applied for a marriage license to wed William Wesley **PARKS** on 20 December 1853 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Circa 1856 Sarah and William Wesley **PARKS** had Jerome **PARKS** (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Sarah was listed in the household of William Wesley **PARKS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Circa 1860 Sarah and William Wesley **PARKS** had a daughter (Ibid.). Circa 1860 Sarah and William Wesley **PARKS** had John C. **PARKS** (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). In Jacob **PARKS**' will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, Sarah was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Sarah was listed as William Wesley **PARKS**' wife on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD.
- 75 v. Elizabeth S. **BLAKE** was born circa 1831 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Elizabeth was listed in the household of George **BLAKE** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed John M. **WILSON** on 30 May 1853 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). She married John M. **WILSON** about 30 May 1854. John was born circa 1833.  
Circa 1857 Elizabeth and John had Elizabeth J. **WILSON**. In Jacob **PARKS**' will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, Elizabeth was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Circa 1867 Elizabeth and John had John M. **WILSON**. Circa 1871 Elizabeth and John had William S. **WILSON**.
- 76 vi. John S. **BLAKE** was born Before 30 October 1834. John was listed in the household of George **BLAKE** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Margaret E. **TYLER** about 5 July 1864. Margaret was born circa 1843. She was the daughter of Josiah and Britannia **Bradshaw TYLER**.  
John applied for a marriage license to wed Margaret E. **TYLER** on 5 July 1864 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Circa 1864 John and Margaret had Annie S. **BLAKE**. Circa 1868 John and Margaret had William C. **BLAKE**. Circa 1872 John and Margaret had George A. **BLAKE**. Circa 1875 John and Margaret had Sarah S. **BLAKE**.

14. Charles<sup>3</sup> **PARKS** (Britannia<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Somerset Co, MD on 16 November 1808 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

He married Lovey **EVANS** about 2 June 1830. Lovey was born circa 1809. She was the daughter Solomon Jr. and Polly **Bradshaw EVANS**. Charles applied for a marriage license to wed Lovey **EVANS** on 2 June 1830 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). He is buried in the Jacob Parks' Plot, Deals Island MD. (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

Charles and Lovey **Evans PARKS** had the following child:

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 77 i. William Wesley<sup>4</sup> **PARKS** was born on 7 April 1831 (researched by Miller, Rebecca F.) William was listed in the household of Elisha **THOMAS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).  
He married Sarah J. **BLAKE** about 20 December 1853. Sarah was born circa 1830. She was the daughter of George and Alsey **Parks BLAKE**.  
William applied for a marriage license to wed Sarah J. **BLAKE** on 20 December 1853 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Circa 1856 William and Sarah had Jerome **PARKS**. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Circa 1860 William and Sarah had Female **PARKS**. Circa 1860 William and Sarah had John C. **PARKS**. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD. William died on 12 March 1890. He was buried at Deals Island MD (researched by Miller, Rebecca F.)

15. Britannia<sup>3</sup> **PARKS** (Britannia<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 July 1810 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*). Circa 1828 Britannia married Bennett **MISTER**. He was the son of Severn and Keziah Evans **MISTER**. Britannia died on 12 July 1838. She was buried in the Jacob Parks' Plot on Deals Island, MD (*Ibid.*).

Bennett and Britannia Parks **MISTER** had the following children:

- 78 i. Keziah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> **MISTER** was born in 1832. In Jacob **PARKS**' will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, Keziah was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Keziah died on 31 August 1890. She was buried at St. John's UME Church, Deal's Island MD (Researched by Miller, Rebecca F.)
- 79 ii. George W. **MISTER** circa 1832. In Jacob **PARKS**' will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, George was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*).

16. Sally<sup>3</sup> **PARKS** (Britannia<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1811. She married Elisha **THOMAS** about 11 April 1829 in Somerset Co, MD. Elisha was born on Tangier Island, VA circa 1803. He was the son of Joshua and Rachel Evans **THOMAS** "*PARSON OF THE ISLANDS.*" He married Elizabeth **BRADSHAW** about 1 June 1840 in Somerset Co, MD. They had gotten a license (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). He married Ann M. **TYLER** about 24 August 1858 in Somerset Co, MD. They had obtained a license (*Ibid.*). He married Mary J. **PARKS** on 16 December 1873 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*).

Sally applied for a marriage license to wed Elisha **THOMAS** on 11 April 1829 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Sally died before 1 June 1840 (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*).

Elisha and Sally Parks **THOMAS** had the following children:

- 80 i. Julia Ann<sup>4</sup> **THOMAS** was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1832. Julia was listed in the household of Elisha **THOMAS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).
- 81 ii. Elisha **THOMAS** was born in Somerset Co, MD on 30 June 1836 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*). Elisha was listed in the household of Elisha **THOMAS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Elisha died on 3 September 1853. He was buried at Jacob Parks' Plot, on Deal's Island MD (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 82    iii. William D. **THOMAS** was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1838. William was listed in the household of Elisha **THOMAS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Delia **EVANS** about 20 July 1858 in Somerset Co, MD. Delia was born circa 1840 (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*). She was the daughter of William and Sally **Kelly EVANS**. William applied for a marriage license to wed Delia **EVANS** on 20 July 1858 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). He witnessed the will of Travers **DANIEL** on 14 August 1858 in Somerset Co, MD. it was probated 24 May 1861 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). On 20 May 1859 William and Delia had William E. **THOMAS** (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). As William E. **THOMAS'** father, William, presented him at his baptism on 16 August 1859 (Ibid.). William was listed in the household of Elisha **THOMAS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). 12 January 1866 William and Delia had Virginia Wright **THOMAS** (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). In Jacob **PARKS'** will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, William was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). As Virginia Wright **THOMAS'** father, William, presented her at her baptism on 11 August 1867 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). On 10 April 1872 William and Delia had Joseph Cook **THOMAS** (Ibid.). As Joseph Cook **THOMAS'** father, William, presented him at his baptism on 19 August 1873 (Ibid.).

17. Jemima<sup>3</sup> **PARKS** (Brittannia<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 August 1814 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

She married Robert **EVANS** about 6 January 1834. Robert was born on 12 December 1813. He was the son of Solomon Jr. and Charlotte **McIntyre EVANS**. He married Lucy **EVANS** about 23 May 1843 (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). He married Sally T. **BRADSHAW** on about 25 September 1868. Robert died on 25 June 1885.

Jemima applied for a marriage license to wed Robert **EVANS** on 6 January 1834 in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Jemima died 17 Sep 1841 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

Robert Jemima Parks **EVANS** had the following child:

- 83    i.    John W.<sup>4</sup> **EVANS** was born circa 1835. In Jacob **PARKS'** will on 9 October 1866 in Somerset Co, MD, John was named as an heir. It was probated 3 October 1885 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). John was listed as one of William Wesley **PARKS'** nearest neighbors on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD.

19. Aaron<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1793.

He married Polly **PARKS** about 7 August 1821. Polly was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1799. She was the daughter Charles and Britannia **Bradshaw PARKS**. Polly died before 1 June 1833.

On 7 August 1821 in Accomack Co., VA Aaron **BRADSHAW** applied for a marriage license bond to marry Polly **PARKS**. George **BLAKE** was surity (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). The records reads "*Aaron Bratcher to marry Mary Parks , George Blake surity.*"

He married Arrabella **PARKS** about 1 June 1833. Arrabella was born on 4 April 1796. She married had married a Mr. **COX** circa 1825. This marriage was undocumented. She married Solomon **EVANS** about 3 October 1854. A license was recorded in Somerset Co. Arrabella died on 19 December 1876. She was buried in the Jacob Parks' Plot, on Deal's Island MD (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*).

Aaron applied for a marriage license to wed Arrabella **PARKS** on 1 June 1833 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). In Joshua **THOMAS** "*PARSON OF THE ISLANDS's*" will on 28 June 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Aaron was named as an heir. It was probated on 29 November 1853 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book*



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

1837-1859). Aaron made a will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Ibid.). An abstract of the will reads " To wife 1/3; to sons Thomas Exec. 13 acres bounded by Joshua Thomas, vessel called Lively Dove, 1/2 scow owned by me and William Price; to Daughter Elizabeth Thomas, son-in-law Elisha Thomas Exec.; to niece Jane Thomas; to Charlotte Thomas, wife of Joshua; to Rachel Thomas, Dulcina Chesser, Nelly Parks, Rhoda Craig. Witt: Jacob Parks, William S. Thomas, William Daniel."

Aaron died before 26 February 1850.

NOTE: SEE POLLY PARKS #10 FOR THE CHILDREN OF AARON AND POLLY PARKS BRADSHAW.

20. Rachel<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1795.

She married Benjamin **THOMAS** about 28 June 1811. Benjamin was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1790 (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*). He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah **THOMAS**.

On 28 June 1811 in Accomack Co., VA Benjamin **THOMAS** applied for a marriage license bond to marry Rachel **BRADSHAW** (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). Joseph **CROCKETT** was surity. The records state "Benjamin Thomas to marry Rachel Bradshaw, Joseph Crockett surity."

In Aaron **BRADSHAW**'s will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Rachel was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Rachel was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Rachel was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

Sister of LOTTIE BRADSHAW

Benjamin and Rachel Bradshaw **THOMAS** had the following children:

- 84 i. Elisha<sup>4</sup> **THOMAS** was born circa 1814.  
He married Elizabeth A. **MOORE** about 22 February 1842 (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*).  
Circa 1847 Elisha and Elizabeth had Elisha Smith **THOMAS**. On 24 December 1856 Elisha and Elizabeth had William L. **THOMAS** (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). As Elisha Smith **THOMAS**' father, Elisha, presented him at his baptism 23 August 1857 in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Circa 1859 Elisha and Elizabeth had Severn R. **THOMAS**. Elisha was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). The census reads: *Elisha Thomas of B. 46, Oysterman, Elizabeth A. 36, William L. 11, Smith 13, Severn 1.*
- 85 ii. Jane **THOMAS** was born circa 1830. In Aaron **BRADSHAW**'s will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Jane was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Jane was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

21. Charlotte<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1799. Charlotte applied for a marriage license to wed Joshua **THOMAS** "PARSON OF THE ISLANDS" on 6 October 1814 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*).



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

She married Joshua **THOMAS** "*PARSON OF THE ISLANDS*" about 6 October 1814. His 1st wife, Rachel had died a few months before. Joshua was born in Somerset Co, MD in 1776. He was the son of John and Martha Hall **THOMAS**. He had first married Rachel **EVANS** about 10 September 1797. Banns had been posted (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). Joshua died on 8 October 1853. He was buried on Deal's Island (Researched by Miller, Rebecca F.)

In Joshua **THOMAS** "*PARSON OF THE ISLANDS's*" will on 28 June 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Charlotte was named as an heir. It was probated on 29 November 1853 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). In Aaron **BRADSHAW's** will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Charlotte was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (*Ibid.*). Charlotte was listed in the household of Joshua **THOMAS** "*PARSON OF THE ISLANDS*" on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Richard **BRADSHAW's** will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Charlotte was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). She was a witness at Alexander D. **TYLER** and Sarah Elizabeth **EVANS'** wedding on 22 May 1856 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*).

Joshua and Charlotte **Bradshaw THOMAS** "*PARSON OF THE ISLANDS*" had the following children:

- 86 i. Lybrand<sup>4</sup> **THOMAS** was born on Tangier Island, VA circa 1820. Circa 1846 Lybrand Louisa A. **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). He married Mary W. **DANIEL** after summer 1850. Mary was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1823. She was the daughter of Travers and Mary **Wallace DANIEL**. Circa 1852 Lybrand and Mary had Lybrand **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Circa 1854 Lybrand and Mary had Joshua **THOMAS** (*Ibid.*). Circa 1855 Lybrand and Mary had Mary E. **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (*Ibid.*). Circa 1857 Lybrand and Mary had Alverta **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (*Ibid.*). Circa 1859 Lybrand and Mary had Virginia A. **THOMAS** in Somerset Co, MD (*Ibid.*). Lybrand was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (*Ibid.*). An abstract reads "*Leyburn Thomas 43, farmer, Mary 38, Louisa 14, Lyburn 8, Joshua 6, Alverta 3, Mary A. 5, Virginia A 10m, Isaac 30, mariner.*"
- 87 ii. Aaron **THOMAS** was born circa 1823. He married Alsey A. **THOMAS** about 14 November 1844 in Somerset Co, MD. A license was recorded (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Alsey was born circa 1826. Circa 1845 Aaron and Alsey had Catherine S. **THOMAS**. Aaron was listed in the household of Joshua "*THOMAS PARSON OF THE ISLANDS*" on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

22. Ann<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1800. Ann applied for a marriage license to wed Alihu **EVANS** on 15 January 1821 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). She married Alihu **EVANS** about 15 January 1821. A license was recorded. Alihu was born circa 1800. Alihu died before 26 Dec 1842.

She married second Jenkins **CANNON** about 26 December 1842. Jenkins was born in Dorchester Co., MD on 24 February 1814. Jenkins died on 28 November 1898. He was buried on Holland's Island (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

Ann applied for a marriage license to wed Jenkins **CANNON** on 26 December 1842 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). "*Evans, Ann to Jenkins Canan 26 December 1842.*" In Richard **BRADSHAW's** will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Ann was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

Alihu and Ann **Bradshaw EVANS** had the following children:

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 88 i. Alihu<sup>4</sup> **EVANS** was born on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD in October 1836 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). Alihu died in January 1837. He was buried on Holland's Island (Ibid.).
- 89 ii. Alihu **EVANS** the second son of that name was born on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD circa 1838. In Richard **BRADSHAW** 's will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Alihu was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

23. Haney<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 6 June 1801 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk.).

He married Polly **BRADSHAW** circa 1830. This marriage was not documented. Polly was born on Smith's Island MD on 12 April 1807 (Ibid.). She was the daughter of Hamilton and Eleanor **Evans BRADSHAW**. Polly died on 6 July 1890. Interment was in the family plot at Pitchcroft (Ibid.).

Haney was listed as one of James Harvey **HOFFMAN**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Haney was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). The abstract reads "*Haney Bradshaw farmer 45, Polly Bradshaw 37, Margaret Bradshaw 18, Aaron Bradshaw 4, Edward Boggs 30.*"

Haney was listed as one of William **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Richard **BRADSHAW** 's will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Haney was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). He was a witness at **John Peter BRADSHAW** and **Milcah EVANS**' wedding on 17 June 1856 on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Haney was a member of Smith's Island Church Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1856, 1857, 1858 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). NOTE: SEE PAGE 9. He was a witness at William Walter **MARSH** and **Alsey Ann EVANS**' wedding on 1 July 1856 over Kedge's Straits now the Wildlife Refuge, Smith's Island, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Haney was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). An abstract of the Census reads "*Henry Bradshaw 56, farmer, Polly 48, Aaron 14, Maria 43, deaf and dumb, Jack 8, Rachel 4.*"

Haney registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). He witnessed the will of William **TYLER** on 18 January 1867 in Somerset Co, MD. it was probated 11 March 1868 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Haney was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, Charles C., *Somerset County Maryland 1870 Census* (San Diego CA: Ruth T. Dryden), (hereafter cited as Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). An abstract reads: "*Haney Bradshaw 69, Polly 58, Levin Fluehart 60.*"

Haney made a will on 13 April 1878 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 25 June 1878 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). An abstract reads: *Haynie Bradshaw children: Aaron Bradshaw - all land and homeplace and lot of ground in Piney Neck; Margaret Evans. Wit: William Evans, Washington B. Evans, Severn Bradshaw.*

Haney died on 4 June 1878 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). His stone reads: "*And I said unto him eSir, do You believe.' And he said to me these are they that come out of Great tribulation, and washed Their robes white, in the Blood of the Lamb.*"

Haney and Polly Bradshaw **BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 90 i. Margaret A.<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 3 May 1832 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Margaret was listed in the household of Haney **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). She married Leonard **EVANS** circa 1855. It was undocumented. Leonard was born in Somerset Co, MD Smith's Island MD on 31 May 1827 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of Mitchell

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

EVANS. Leonard died on 27 July 1883 (Ibid.).

Circa 1857 Margaret and Leonard EVANS had Mary K. EVANS on Smith's Island MD. Margaret was listed in the household of Leonard EVANS in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). On 13 September 1860 Margaret and Leonard EVANS had John Leonard EVANS on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Circa 1864 Margaret and Leonard EVANS had William S. EVANS on Smith's Island MD. In 1868 Margaret and Leonard EVANS had Aaron T. EVANS on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Margaret was listed in the household of Leonard EVANS on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). In Haney BRADSHAW's will on 13 April 1878 in Somerset Co, MD, Margaret was named as an heir. It was probated 25 June 1878 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Margaret was listed as Leonard EVANS' wife on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody., *Somerset County Maryland 1880 Census* (Roanoke, TX: Jody Powell, 1991), (hereafter cited as Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Margaret died on 4 July 1887. She was buried in Corinth UME Church, Ewell MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).

- 91 ii. Aaron B. BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD on 14 July 1846 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Aaron was listed in the household of Haney BRADSHAW on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Richard BRADSHAW 's will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Aaron was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). Aaron was listed in the household of Haney BRADSHAW in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Aaron was listed in the household of Haney BRADSHAW on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*).

He married Laura TYLER about 20 May 1876. Laura was born on Smith's Island MD on 11 January 1859 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). She was the daughter of Alexander D. and Sarah Elizabeth Evans TYLER. Laura died on 27 January 1885 (Ibid.). She was buried at what is known as Pitchcroft, Ewell MD (Ibid.).

Aaron applied for a marriage license to wed Laura TYLER on 20 May 1876 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Circa 1877 Aaron and Laura had William H. BRADSHAW (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). In Haney BRADSHAW's will on 13 April 1878 in Somerset Co, MD, Aaron was named as an heir. It was probated 25 June 1878 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Circa 1879 Aaron and Laura had John A. BRADSHAW (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Aaron was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads: *Aaron Bradshaw 34 farmer store keeper, Laura A. 22 keeps house, Willie H. 3 son, John A. 1 son, Pollie 66 widow, mother at home, Martha Dixon 34 seamstress."*

In 1881 Aaron and Laura had Clara V. BRADSHAW (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Circa 1884 Aaron and Laura had Mary A. BRADSHAW on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.).

He married Martha Ann Avry CROCKETT about 26 May 1886 on Tangier Island, VA. Martha was born on ~~18th June~~ 1864. She was the daughter of Elliotte and Catherine Pruitt CROCKETT. Martha died in 1947 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).

Aaron applied for a marriage license to wed Martha Ann Avry CROCKETT on 26 May 1886 (Accomack County Virginia Marriages 1853-1896, Accomack County Court House, Accomac, VA. (hereafter cited as Accomack Co. Marriages, 1854-1896). The record reads: *Aaron Bradshaw, s/o Haney and Polly Bradshaw, born and residing on Smith's Island, merchant, widower, age 42 to Martha Crockett, d/o of Elliotte and Catharine Crockett, born and residing on Tangier Island age 20.*

On ~~March 29~~, 1888 Aaron and Martha had Laura ~~is~~ "Lori" BRADSHAW on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 26 July 1892 Aaron and Martha had Calvin BRADSHAW on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). In 1899 Aaron and Martha had Aaron BRADSHAW. Aaron and Laura's daughter Mary married David W. SNEAD on 10 June 1903 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Aaron and Martha's daughter Laura married Sydney SMITH about 27 March 1905 (Ibid.). In 1907 Aaron and Martha had Cassie BRADSHAW. Aaron was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *The 1920 Census Somerset County Maryland* (Ruth T. Dryden, 1994), (hereafter cited as Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1920 Census*). An abstract reads: *"Arione R. Bradshaw 72, Martha A. 53 wife, Arione B. 20 son, Catherine 16 daughter."*

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Aaron died on 12 June 1921 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).

25. Eleanor "Ebin"<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1806.

She married Gabriel **PARKS** circa 1830. This marriage went unrecorded. Gabriel was born on 7 May 1790. He was the son of Arthur and Mary **PARKS**. Gabriel died on 20 July 1878. He was buried on Holland's Island (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

In Aaron **BRADSHAW**'s will on 11 September 1849 in Somerset Co, MD, Eleanor was named as an heir. It was probated 26 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Eleanor was listed in the household of Gabriel **PARKS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Eleanor was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

Gabriel and Eleanor "Ebin" Bradshaw **PARKS** had the following child:

- 92 i. Harris<sup>4</sup> **PARKS** was born circa 1840 (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*). Harris was listed in the household of Gabriel **PARKS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

26. Sarah<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 17 April 1808 (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*).

She married William **PRICE** on 30 July 1834 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). William was born on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD on 26 August 1809 (Ibid.). He was the son of Abraham and Frances **Barnhouse PRICE**. William died in 1883.

In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Sarah was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

William and Sarah Bradshaw **PRICE** had the following children:

- 93 i. Mary Ann Frances<sup>4</sup> **PRICE** was born in Dorchester Co., MD on 4 June 1835 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).
- 94 ii. Elizabeth Ellen **PRICE** was born on 13 September 1837 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed Thomas **BRADSHAW** on 20 July 1858 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). She married Thomas **BRADSHAW** on 21 July 1858 in Somerset Co, MD. A religious ceremony was performed on Deal's Island (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Thomas was born on 9 June 1828. He was the son of Aaron and Polly Parks **BRADSHAW**. Thomas died on 7 April 1867 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*). On 20 May 1859 Elizabeth and Thomas **BRADSHAW** had Ada R. **BRADSHAW** in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Elizabeth, as Ada R. **BRADSHAW**'s mother, presented her at her baptism on 15 August 1859 on Deal's Island, Maryland (Ibid.).
- 95 iii. Charlotte Isabella **PRICE** was born on 10 March 1839 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). She married William **DAMEREL** on 6 July 1871 in Somerset Co, MD. William was born circa 1836.

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

On 24 August 1872 Charlotte and William **DAMEREL** had William Fitch **DAMEREL** in Somerset Co, MD (Researched by Miller, Rebecca F.) On 22 March 1874 Charlotte and William **DAMEREL** had Edward Waller **DAMEREL** (Ibid.). On 25 November 1875 Charlotte and William **DAMEREL** had Mary Alverda **DAMEREL** in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.) On 30 April 1878 Charlotte and William **DAMEREL** had Addie Thersia **DAMEREL** in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Charlotte died in 1895. She was buried at St. John's UME Church, Deal's Island MD (Ibid.).

- 96 iv. Lettitia Adeline **PRICE** was born on 15 August 1840 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).
- 97 v. Thomas Laban **PRICE** was born on 18 October 1841 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).
- 98 vi. Sarah Jane **PRICE** was born on 31 December 1844 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). She married John Peter **BRADSHAW** on 4 October 1893 in Somerset Co, MD. It was a religious ceremony (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). John was born in Dorchester Co., MD Holland's Island on 6 December 1834 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*). He was the son of Jacob Bain and Harriet **Price BRADSHAW**. He married Milcah **EVANS** on 17 June 1856 on Smith's Island MD. it was a religious ceremony at Haney Bradshaw's (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). John died on 10 January 1901 (Dryden, Ruth T., Somerset).
- 99 vii. Julia F. **PRICE** was born on 2 January 1848 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). She married Henry A. **JONES** about 19 December 1865. Henry was born May 1839. Henry died on 13 February 1901. He was buried at the Chance and Rock Creek Cemetery (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*). Julia died on 3 January 1922. She was buried in Chance and Rock Creek Cemetery (Ibid.).
- 100 viii. Amanda T. **PRICE** was born in Somerset Co, MD on 17 July 1851 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

28. Solomon<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1811. Solomon married Mary "Polly" **TODD**. She was the daughter of James Nathan **TODD**.<sup>100</sup> Solomon was listed as one of Walter **CHESSER**'s nearest neighbors on the 1840 Census in Dorchester Co., MD. Solomon was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Dorchester Co., MD. The abstract reads "Solomon Bradshaw 1 male 20-30, 1 female 0-5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 slave."

Solomon was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). The census reads: Solomon Bradshaw farmer 40, Mary Bradshaw 26, Elizabeth Bradshaw 12, Catherine Bradshaw 9, Solomon Bradshaw 8, William Delane 3, Sarah Collins 78. <sup>Too young born in 1824</sup>

In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Solomon was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

wife of SEVERAL BRADSHAW - POLLY E. WAS BORN IN 1811

Solomon and Mary "Polly" **Todd BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 101 i. Elizabeth A.<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1838. Elizabeth was listed in the household Solomon **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).
- 102 ii. Catherine M. **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1841. Catherine was listed in the household Solomon **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid).



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 103 iii. Solomon H. **BRADSHAW** was born on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD circa 1845. Solomon was listed in the household Solomon **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Betsey **MESSICK** about 23 June 1868. Betsey was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1842. She was the daughter of David and Caroline **Bradshaw MESSICK**. Solomon applied for a marriage license to wed Betsey **MESSICK** on 24 June 1868 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). On 29 August 1870 Solomon and Betsey had Mary Wesley **BRADSHAW** in Somerset Co, MD. On 8 December 1872 Solomon and Betsey had William E. **BRADSHAW** in Somerset Co, MD. On 18 December 1881 Solomon and Betsey had John Price **BRADSHAW** in Somerset Co, MD.
- 104 iv. William Delano **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1847. William was listed in the household Solomon **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).
- 105 v. Aaron Thomas **BRADSHAW** was born on 14 February 1850 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*).
- 106 vi. William E. **BRADSHAW** was born on 22 March 1851 (*ibid.*).
- 107 vii. Lucy A. **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1853.
- 108 viii. Christopher Columbus **BRADSHAW** was born on 13 June 1856. Christopher died on 22 September 1875 (*ibid.*).

29. Tyler<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1813.

He married Sydney **DUNCAN** about 14 February 1843. Sydney was born circa 1822.

Tyler applied for a marriage license to wed Sydney **DUNCAN** on 14 February 1843 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). On 16 July 1847 in Dorchester Co., MD Richard bought 100 acres on Bloodsworth Island from John and Amelia **BLOODSWORTH** and William and Elizabeth **BLOODSWORTH** (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). An abstract of the deed reads "John Bloodsworth and his wife Amelia And William Bloodsworth, and his wife Elizabeth deed to Richard and Tyler Bradshaw 100 acres of marshland on Bloodsworth Island and called specifically called Thompson Island." (*ibid.*). In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will, Tyler was named by Richard to handle his estate in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD (*ibid.*). In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Tyler was named as an heir (*ibid.*).

Tyler and Sidney **Duncan BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 109 i. William G.<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born in Dorchester Co., MD circa 1845. In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, William was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).
- 110 ii. Mary **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1847. In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will in 1854 in Dorchester Co., MD, Mary was named as an heir (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*).

30. David<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Littleton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 17 August 1799 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*)

He married Lovey **BRADSHAW** circa 1830. It was an undocumented marriage. Lovey was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1818. She was the daughter of Hamilton and Eleanor **Evans BRADSHAW**. Lovey died in 1838 (*ibid.*). She

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

was buried at Calvary UME Church, Rhodes Point MD (Ibid.).

On 5 July 1834 in Somerset Co, MD David bought 3 acres of "Hog's Neck" and 1/2 arce with the Mill from John **PARKS** (Somerset County Maryland, *Deeds*). An Abstract reads " - for \$30.00 All that piece of land inclosed by a ditch being part of Hog Neck, also 1/2 acres on which the mill stands, situate in the same Hog Neck."

He married Betsy **KNOX** about 1 June 1840. Betsy was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1815.

David applied for a marriage license to wed Betsy **KNOX** on 1 June 1840 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). David was listed as one son of Johnson **MESSICK**'s nearest neighbors on the 1840 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). David was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). The abstract reads "David Bradshaw mariner 50, Betsey Bradshaw 35, William Bradshaw 20, David Bradshaw 18, Thomas Bradshaw 16, Haney Bradshaw 6."

David was listed as one of William **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). David was listed as one of Johnson **MESSICK**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). David was also listed as one of James Harvey **HOFFMAN**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA. David was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA. That census reads: *David Bratches sailor 40, Betsey Bratches 23, Hiram Bratches 4. NOTE: The land that David bought was on the Maryland-Virginia State line. David Bradshaw was listed in both Censuses.*

David was also listed as one of Levin **FLUEHART**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA (Scherzinger, Patricia., *Accomack County Virginia 1850 Census* (Bowie MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1988), (hereafter cited as Scherzinger, Patricia, *Accomack 1850 Census*). David registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). David died on 31 May 1874 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

David and Lovey <sup>EVANS</sup> ~~Bradshaw~~ **BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 111 i. William' **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 7 October 1831 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). William was listed in the household of David **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Sarah, circa 1853. Sarah, was born circa 1837.

Circa 1854 William and Sarah, had Thomas **BRADSHAW**. He was the owner of the land adjoining James Harvey **HOFFMAN**'s property at it's sale on on 3 December 1855 in Somerset Co, MD (Somerset County Maryland, *Deeds*). William was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). An abstract reads: "William Brachor 30 sailor, Sarah 25, Thomas 6."

William died on 9 July 1860 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

- 112 ii. David A. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 12 November 1833 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). David was listed in the household of David **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Sallie A. **MARSHALL** circa 1855. It was undocumented. Sallie was born on The "TANGIER ISLANDS VA", including Shankes, South Point, etc. Accomack VA on 3 May 1835 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter John "Taffy" and Eleanor **Evans MARSHALL**. Sallie died on 12 October 1913 (Ibid.). On 15 August 1857 David and Sallie had Lovitha **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). As Lovitha **BRADSHAW**'s father, David, presented her at her baptism on 29 June 1858 on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Circa 1859 David and Sallie had Margaret W. **BRADSHAW** (1870 Somerset County Maryland Census). Conflicting evidence states that David and Sallie became the parents

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

of Lovitha **BRADSHAW** in 1859 on Smith's Island MD (Carey, Mary Frances with Miles, Moody K. III and Miles, Barry W., *Tombstone Inscriptions of Upper Accomack County, VA* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books Inc. 1995) (hereafter cited as Carey, Mary Frances et al, *Tombstone Inscription*). David was listed as one John **TYLER**'s nearest neighbors on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). David was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). The abstract reads "*David Brachor 25 sailor, real estate 150, personal property 300, Sarah A. 25, born VA, Lovitha 3, Margaret 2.*"

David was also listed as one of William E. **BRADSHAW**'s nearest neighbors on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). As John Pardy **BRADSHAW**'s father, David, presented him at his baptism on 28 May 1861 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). In 1861 David and Sallie had John Pardy **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Circa 1863 David and Sallie had David Thomas **BRADSHAW** (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Circa 1864 David and Sallie had George E. **BRADSHAW** of David (Ibid.). Circa 1867 David and Sallie had William T. **BRADSHAW** (Ibid.). David was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). The list reads: *Thomas Bradshaw, Polly Bradshaw, Benjamin Evans, Elizabeth Evans, Benjamin Bradshaw, Eliza Bradshaw, Nathan Bradshaw, Zipporah Bradshaw, Elijah Spence, Margaret Spence, Maria Guy widow, David Bradshaw, Sallie Bradshaw, Samuel Stant, Jane Stant, Francis Evans, Julia Ann Evans, John W. Evans, Polly E. Evans, John H. Bradshaw, Ellen Bradshaw, Solomon S. Evans, Ruth Evans, Laban Evans, Elizabeth Evans, John Tyler, Alsey Tyler, John Dise, Margaret Dise, Charles W. Marsh, Mary C. Marsh, William C. Evans, Emily Evans, Levinia Evans.* David was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). The census reads: *Smith's Island HH52 David Bradshaw age 34 sailor, Sally A. age 33, Laura E. age 12, Margaret W. age 11, John P. age 9, David Thomas age 6, William age 3, George E. age 2.*

On 19 November 1870 David and Sallie had Rachel Jane **BRADSHAW**. On 3 August 1873 David and Sallie had Triphenia Ann **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). David and Sallie's daughter Lovitha married Severn R. **STANT** on 9 June 1875 (Accomack Co. Marriages, 1854-1896.). David and Sallie's daughter Margaret married Thomas Edward **BOONE** about 10 April 1879 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). David was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). The census reads "*HH 443 Fly 466: David Bradshaw age 44, seaman, Sally age 43 wife, John P. age 19 seaman, son, Thomas age 17 seaman, son, Lovey E. age 23 daughter, at home, Margaret age 21 daughter, at home, William A. age 13, seaman, son, George E. age 11, works oyster farm, son, Rachel J. 10, daughter, Annie age 7, daughter.*" Also in HH 443: "*Fly 467 Mary Dize age 31 seamstress, Mary A. age 13 daughter, Samuel H. age 11 son, Thomas E. age 8 son, George C. age 6 son, George Francis age 1. And Fly 468 Edward Boon age 25 seaman, Maggie (Margaret W. Bradshaw) age 24 wife William T. age 4 son, George E. age 2.*"

David and Sallie's son John married Rachel M. **EVANS** on 16 April 1884 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). David and Sallie's daughter Elizabeth married David Thomas **BRADSHAW** on 21 January 1886 (Ibid.). David and Sallie's daughter Triphenia married William L. **EVANS** in 1889 (Mears, James Egbert., *Hack's Neck and It's People Past and Present Part I and Part II* (Chicago Ill: James E. Mears 1937), (hereafter cited as Mears, James E., *Hack's Neck*). David died in 1900. He was buried at Union UME Church, Tylerton MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). David and Sallie's daughter Lovitha married William H. **CROCKETT** after 1920 (Miles M. K. and Barry W., *Miles Files*, (ghotes esva.net), (hereafter cited as Miles, M. K., & Barry W., *Miles Files*).

- 113 iii. Thomas **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 13 July 1838 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Thomas was listed in the household of David **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Keziah **BRADSHAW** circa 1860. Keziah was born on Smith's Island MD Orchard Ridge, over Kizzy's on 3 April 1842 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). She was the daughter of Severn and Polly **BRADSHAW**. Keziah died on 14 October 1904 (Ibid.).

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

On 4 February 1863 Thomas and Keziah had Annie M. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Thomas died on 18 June 1865 (Ibid.).

David and Betsy **Knox BRADSHAW** had the following child:

- 114 iv. Haney **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1844. Haney was listed in the household of David **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Haney was listed in the household of David **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA.

33. Richard<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Littleton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1815.

He married Rachel **HOFFMAN** about 20 December 1838. Rachel was born circa 1820. She was the daughter of James Sr. and Nancy **Lucas HOFFMAN**.

Richard applied for a marriage license to wed Rachel **HOFFMAN** on 20 December 1838 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Richard was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). The abstract reads "*Richard Bradshaw mariner 27, Rachel Bradshaw 25, Mary Bradshaw 10, James Bradshaw 8, Lovey Bradshaw 4, Nancy Bradshaw 2.*"

Richard was listed as one of Nathan **BRADSHAW**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). Richard was also listed as one of Benjamin **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Richard was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). An abstract reads: *Richard Bradshaw 45, sailor, Mary 45, Mary 18, James 16, Lovitha 15, Emily 13.*

Richard and Rachel **Hoffman BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 115 i. Mary Eliza<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1840. Mary was listed in the household of Richard **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Mary applied for a marriage license to wed William H. **DAUGHERTY** on 13 February 1857 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). She married William H. **DAUGHERTY** about 13 February 1857 in Somerset Co, MD. William was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1836. He was the son of Levi and Esther W. **Miles DAUGHERTY**.
- Circa 1858 Mary and William H. **DAUGHERTY** had Charles **DAUGHERTY** in Somerset Co, MD. Circa 1859 Mary and William H. **DAUGHERTY** had Rachel **DAUGHERTY** in Somerset Co, MD. Mary was listed in the household of Richard **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).
- 116 ii. William James **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1842. William was listed in the household of Richard **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). William was listed in the household of Richard **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).
- 117 iii. Lovey Margaret **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1846. Lovey was listed in the household of Richard **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Lovey was listed in the household of Richard **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).
- 118 iv. Margaret Emily **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1847. Margaret was listed in the household of Richard

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

**BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

- 119 v. Emily A. **BRADSHAW** was born in Somerset Co, MD on 15 February 1851 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Emily was listed in the household of Richard **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).

She married James M. **EVANS** on 18 June 1879 in Somerset Co, MD. It was recorded in Somerset Co (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*, p 46). James was born on Tangier Island, VA on 15 August 1850 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of James T. and Rachel **EVANS**. James died on 28 February 1894. Interment was at Corinth UME Churchyard, Ewell, MD (Marsh, Benjamin, *Memoirs*). Benjamin Marsh stated in his Memoirs that: (1896) "*The writer was appointed Class leader in 1869 and has been leader ever since then. There has been nine deaths since then, three men and six women, James M. Evans, John Mumford, John A. Bradshaw, Hennie A. Mumford, Amanda J. Evans, Malinda Evans, Maggie L. Marshall, Pollie E. Corbin, and Rachel M. Evans. All these died in good faith and have gone home, believe, where there is no death nor sickness.*"

On 3 April 1880 Emily and James M. **EVANS** had Noah Thomas **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD. Emily was listed as a daughter-in-law in James T. **EVANS**' household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). On 10 April 1882 Emily and James M. **EVANS** had Asbury M. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD. In 1885 Emily and James M. **EVANS** had Sedonia F. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). In 1889 Emily and James M. **EVANS** had John H. Adams **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). On 2 February 1891 Emily and James M. **EVANS** had Everett H. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). On 27 May 1892 Emily and James M. **EVANS** had Willis James **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). Emily and James's son Noah married Magadora **JONES** about 14 April 1902 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Emily and James's son Asbury married Addie **TYLER** circa 1904 (Evans, Elmer L., *Ewell, MD, by Gail M. Walczyk, February 1990 Ewell, MD* (hereafter cited as Evans, Elmer L., *Interview*). Emily, and James's daughter Sedonia married William Harley **CORBIN** on 10 August 1904 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Emily and James's son John married Nannie Mae **TYLER** circa 1912. Emily and James's son John married Nannie Mae **TYLER** circa 1914. Emily and James's son Everett married Lydia **EVANS** circa 1914. Emily and James's son Willis married Myrtle **EVANS** circa 1918. Emily died on 24 February 1925. Interment was in Corinth UME Churchyard, Ewell, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).

35. Nathan<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Littleton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1822.

He married Zipporah **PRUITT** circa 1846. Zipporah was born in 1826 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter of George and Leah **EVANS PRUITT**. Zipporah died in 1899. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (*Ibid.*).

Nathan was listed as one of David L. **TYLER**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Nathan was also listed as one of Hamilton **BRADSHAW**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (*Ibid.*). Nathan was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (*Ibid.*). An abstract reads: "*Nathaniel Bradshaw mariner 28, Zeporah Bradshaw 25, Elisha Bradshaw mariner 48, Belitha Bradshaw 8/12 (male ?), Littleton Bradshaw 78, William Pruitt 13.*"

Nathan registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). Nathan was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). *NOTE: SEE Page 26.* Nathan was listed as one of Alexander D. **TYLER**'s nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Nathan was also listed as one of Denard **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD. Nathan died before 1880.

Nathan and Zipporah **Pruitt BRADSHAW** had the following children:



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 120 i. Delitha<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1849. Delitha was listed in the household of Nathan **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).
- 121 ii. Elisha T. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 14 May 1850 (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). Elisha applied for a marriage license to wed Theresa M. **CROCKETT** on 23 May 1871 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). He married Theresa M. **CROCKETT** on 24 May 1871 in Accomack Co., VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). Theresa was born on Tangier Island, VA on 23 March 1852 (Ibid.). She was the daughter of Zachariah and Emiline **Crockett CROCKETT**. Theresa died on 13 June 1882. She was buried on Canton Ridge Tangier VA (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). On 20 March 1873 Elisha and Theresa had John Ranford **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). On 17 March 1878 Elisha and Theresa had Maggie Floyd **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Elisha was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD. He married Bettie **CROCKETT** on 7 October 1885 on Tangier Island, VA. It was a religious ceremony. Bettie was born on Tangier Island, VA in 1868 (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). She was the daughter John M. and Emma R. **Crockett CROCKETT**. She married Andrew M. **PARKS** circa 1908. Bettie died in 1959. She was buried on Main Ridge Tangier Island VA (Ibid.). Elisha applied for a marriage license to wed Bettie **CROCKETT** on 7 October 1885 in Accomack Co., VA (Accomack Co. Marriages, 1854-1896). The record reads "Elisha Bradshaw age 36 widower, son of Nathan and Zipporah Bradshaw and Bettie Crockett age 18, daughter of John M. and Emma Crockett." In 1887 Elisha and Bettie had Charles W. **BRADSHAW** on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). As Charles W. **BRADSHAW**'s father, Elisha, presented him at his baptism on 12 June 1887 on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). On 12 September 1892 Elisha and Bettie had Robert J. **BRADSHAW** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). As Robert J. **BRADSHAW**'s father, Elisha, presented him at his baptism on 11 June 1893 on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). On 26 January 1895 Elisha and Bettie had James C. **BRADSHAW** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). Elisha and Theresa's daughter Maggie married William F. **MURPHY** on 5 May 1895 (). As James C. **BRADSHAW**'s father, Elisha, presented him at his baptism on 16 June 1895 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 16 January 1897 Elisha and Bettie had Theresa A. **BRADSHAW** on Tangier Island, VA. Elisha died on 5 March 1902. Elisha and Bettie's son Charles married Clara **PARKS** on 27 June 1909 (Ibid.).
- 122 iii. John A. **BRADSHAW** was born on 19 May 1851 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He married Sallie **EVANS** about the year 1872. It was undocumented. Sallie was born on 12 June 1852 (Ibid.). She was the daughter of Benjamin and Kitturah **Evans EVANS**. Sallie died on 21 February 1875. Interment was in Corinth UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.). He married Margaret **EVANS** about 30 May 1877. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD. Margaret was born in Accomack Co., VA in 1857 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter of Denard and Sally **Parrimore EVANS**. Margaret died in 1902 (Ibid.). John applied for a marriage license to wed Margaret **EVANS** on 30 May 1877 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). On 3 April 1878 John and Margaret had Cordelia **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). Circa 1879 John and Margaret had Charles R. **BRADSHAW**. John was listed as a son in Zipporah **Pruitt BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). On 14 July 1882 John and Margaret had Laura F. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). John died on 26 July 1887 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). Benjamin Marsh stated in his Memoirs that: (1896) "The writer was appointed Class leader in 1869 and has been leader ever since then. There has been nine deaths since then, three men and six women, James M. Evans, John Mumford, John A. Bradshaw, Hennie A. Mumford, Amanda J. Evans, Malinda Evans, Maggie L. Marshall, Pollie E. Corbin, and Rachel M. Evans. All these died in good faith and have gone home, believe, where there is no death nor sickness." (Marsh, Benjamin, *Memoirs*).

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

John and Margaret's daughter Laura married Charles W. **BROWN** on 25 December 1904 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*).

- 123 iv. Cornelius "Charles" **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 11 December 1857 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). On 26 July 1858 he was baptized Methodist. Rev. J. Hubbard and on Smith's Island MD. Wm. Evans was the witness (Ibid.). Conflicting evidence states that Cornelius was born on 11 May 1860 on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). Cornelius was listed as a son in Zipporah **Pruitt BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).  
He married Ida **TYLER** on 27 June 1883 on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). Ida was born in 1864 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter of Alexander D. and Sarah Elizabeth **Evans TYLER**. Ida died in 1929. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.).  
Cornelius applied for a marriage license to wed Ida **TYLER** on 4 July 1883 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Circa 1887 Cornelius and Ida had Mary Alice **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Cornelius died on 8 March 1902. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).
- 124 v. Eliza E. **BRADSHAW** was born circa 1865. Eliza was listed as a daughter in Zipporah **Pruitt BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). She married Stewart W. **EVANS** on 7 May 1884 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Stewart was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1859 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). He was the son of Tubman and Elizabeth **Tyler EVANS**.

36. Polly<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 12 April 1807 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). In Hamilton **BRADSHAW**'s will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD, Polly was named as an heir. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*).

She married Haney **BRADSHAW** circa 1830. Haney was born on Smith's Island MD on 6 June 1801 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of Richard and Arrabella **Mister BRADSHAW**. Haney died on 4 June 1878 (Ibid.). His stone reads: "And I said unto him 'Sir, do You believe.' And he said to me 'These are they that come out of Great tribulation, and washed Their robes white, in the Blood of the Lamb.'"

Polly was listed in the household of Haney **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Polly was a member of Smith's Island Church Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1856, 1857, 1858 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). NOTE: SEE PAGE 9. She was a witness at William Walter **MARSH** and Aley Ann **EVANS**' wedding on 1 July 1856 over Kedge's Straits now the Wildlife Refuge, Smith's Island, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Polly was listed in the household of Haney **BRADSHAW** on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Polly was listed in the household of Haney **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Polly was listed as his mother in Aaron B. **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Polly died on 6 July 1890. Interment was in the family plot at Pitchcroft (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).

NOTE: SEE #23 HANEY BRADSHAW FOR THE CHILDREN OF HANEY AND POLLY BRADSHAW BRADSHAW

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

37. Thomas<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 8 March 1814 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). In Hamilton **BRADSHAW**'s will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD, Thomas was named as an heir. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*).

He married Eliza Ann **TYLER** circa 1840. Eliza was born on Smith's Island MD on 28 October 1821 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter of Thomas and Sally **Hopkins TYLER**. Eliza died on 28 September 1852. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.).

In Elijah **EVANS**' will on 14 January 1841 in Somerset Co, MD, Thomas was named as an heir. It was probated 4 February 1841 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). The census reads: *Thomas Bradshaw mariner 33, Eliza Bradshaw 28, Eliza Taylor 11, Lovey Taylor 4, Sneed Bradshaw 11, John Bradshaw 9.*

Thomas was listed as one of Mitchell **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). Thomas was also listed as one of Tubman **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid).

He married Polly **MESSICK** circa 1855. Polly was born circa 1833. She was the daughter of Johnson and Charlotte **MESSICK**.

Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). An abstract reads: "*Thomas Brachor 45 merchant, Polly 30, William 19, clerk, John 17, Thomas 5, Lewis 3.*" 1857 1841 1855

Thomas registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). Thomas was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). *NOTE: SEE Page 26.*

Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). An abstract reads: "*Thomas Bradshaw 51, Mary 40, Thomas 13, Lewis 12, Andrew A. 5, Leonard 4.*"

Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads: "*Thomas Bradshaw 66 farmer, Polly 44 wife keeps house, Andrew A. 16 son at home, Leonard 14 son at school, Henry R. 5 son.*"

Thomas died on 6 March 1885. He was buried at Union UME Church, Tylerton MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).

Thomas and Eliza Ann Tyler **BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 125 i. William S.<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 28 May 1841 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). William was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). William was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).

He married Virginia O. **EVANS** circa 1862. It was undocumented. Virginia was born on Jones Island, now known as, Jane's Island or "Old Island, Somerset Co. MD on 12 August 1842 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter of James T. and Rachel **Evans EVANS**. Virginia died on 7 January 1930 (Ibid.).

On 18 February 1863 William and Virginia had Elizabeth A. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). William registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). On 21 May 1868 in Somerset Co, MD William one acre on Town Point beginning at a well known wild cherry tree from James and Rachel **Evans EVANS** (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*). On 21 May 1868 in Somerset Co, MD William part of their land and the building on Drome Point (Drum.) from James T. and Rachel **Evans EVANS** (Ibid.). William was listed as one of Stewart H. **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). William was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). An abstract reads: "*William S. Bradshaw 29, Virginia Cornelia 24, Eliza A. 7.*"

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

On 12 August 1871 William and Virginia had Virginia **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 20 July 1874 William and Virginia had Alexander S. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). On 7 January 1878 William and Virginia had Dora **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). William was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads: "William S. Bradshaw 39 carpenter, Virginia O, 35 wife keeps house, Eliza A. 17, Virginia F. 8, Alexander S. 6, Madora H. 5 months, Thomas J. Smith 23, sailor born in New York, father born in Ireland, mother born in England."

William died on 28 February 1912. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).

- 126 ii. John H. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 10 September 1843 (Ibid.). John was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). John was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). John registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). He married Elizabeth Ellen **EVANS** about 31 July 1866. Elizabeth was born on Jones Island, now known as, Jane's Island or "Old Island, Somerset Co. MD circa 1840 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). She was the daughter of James T. and Rachel **Evans EVANS** (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). She first married Robert **LAMB DEN** circa 1861. That marriage went unrecorded. Elizabeth died in 1883. She was buried at Union UME Church, Tylerton MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). John applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth Ellen **Evans LAMB DEN** on 31 July 1866 in Somerset Co. MD. John was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). *NOTE: SEE Page 26*. On 19 February 1868 John and Elizabeth had James T. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 6 August 1870 John and Elizabeth had Margaret E. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). On 20 December 1873 John and Elizabeth had Sarah Evelyn **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Mihalyka, Jean & Wilson, Faye Downing, *Graven Stones Inscriptions Lower Accomack County, including Liberty and Parksley Cemeteries* (Bowie MD: Heritage Books Inc., 1966), (hereafter cited as Mihalyka, Jean, *Graven Stones*). In 1876 John and Elizabeth had John Lewis **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 12 September 1877 John and Elizabeth had Robert B. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). John and Elizabeth's daughter Margaret married William G. **HOFFMAN** on 2 January 1886 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). John and Elizabeth's daughter Sarah married David Wesley **MARSH** on December 1891 (Ibid.). John died on 17 February 1909. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).

Thomas and Polly **Messick BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 127 iii. Thomas W. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1857. Thomas was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Thomas was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). He married Rachel A. **TYLER** about 21 June 1876 in Somerset Co, MD. It was recorded in Somerset Co (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Rachel was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1859. She was the daughter John and Alsey **Evans TYLER**. Circa 1877 Thomas and Rachel had Annie Lawson **BRADSHAW** (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Circa 1880 Thomas and Rachel had Lola W. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). An abstract reads: "Thomas W. Bradshaw 24 sailor, Rachel A. 22 wife keeps house, Annie L. 3 daughter, Loula 3 months daughter." Circa 1882 Thomas and Rachel had Hezekiah **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Circa 1891 Thomas and Rachel had Rose **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Circa 1896 Thomas and Rachel had John K. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Circa 1896 Thomas and Rachel had Thomas C. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Thomas and Rachel's son Hezekiah married Florence W. **TULL** on 4 October 1904 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*).

- 128 iv. Lewis B. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 29 October 1857 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 26 July 1858 he was baptized a Methodist by Rev. J. Hubbard on Smith's Island MD. Wm. Evans witnessed the service (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Lewis was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Lewis was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Lewis died on 16 November 1872. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).

SON OF THOMAS E. & POLLY MESSICH BRADSHAW

- 129 v. Andrew A. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 20 May 1864 (Ibid.). Andrew was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Andrew was listed as a son in Thomas **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).

He married Nellie C. **MARSHALL** on 4 May 1886 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*, p 290). Nellie was born on Smith's Island MD on 15 July 1868 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter John W. and Julia Ann Tyler **MARSHALL**. Nellie died on 7 November 1944. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.).

Circa 1888 Andrew and Nellie had Willie **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1920 Census*). In 1889 Andrew and Nellie had Asbury **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). In 1902 Andrew and Nellie had Earl C. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Andrew died on 7 February 1916. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton, MD (Ibid.).

- 130 vi. Leonard **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD in 1868 (Ibid.). Leonard was listed in the household of Thomas **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Leonard was listed as a son in Thomas **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Leonard died on July 30 1885. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).
- 131 vii. Henry R. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1875. Henry was listed as a son in Thomas **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).

38. Britannia<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1815. In Hamilton **BRADSHAW**'s will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD, Britannia was named as an heir. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Britannia was listed in the household of Josiah **TYLER** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Britannia was a member of Smith's Island Church Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1856, 1857, 1858 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). NOTE: SEE PAGE 9.

Josiah and Britannia **Bradshaw TYLER** had the following children:

- 132 i. John<sup>4</sup> **TYLER** was born circa 1837. John was listed in the household of Josiah **TYLER** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 133 ii. Polly E. **TYLER** was born circa 1840. Polly was listed in the household of Josiah **TYLER** on the 1850 Census (*Ibid.*). She married John W. **EVANS** circa 1858. John was born on Smith's Island MD in April 1837. He was the son of Johnson and Elizabeth **Bradshaw EVANS**.

On 3 May 1860 Polly and John W. **EVANS** son had Mary W. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Polly was listed in the household Johnson **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Circa 1863 Polly and John W. **EVANS** had John W. **EVANS** (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). On 10 May 1865 Polly and John W. **EVANS** had Johnson S. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Polly was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). *NOTE: SEE Page 26.*

Circa 1869 Polly and John W. **EVANS** had David H. **EVANS** (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). In February 1870 Polly and John W. **EVANS** had Emily C. **EVANS** (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Polly was listed in the household of John W. **EVANS** on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA (Accomack County Virginia, 1870 Census, T9 Reel 1630, (American Genealogical Library, Utah.) (hereafter cited as Accomack Co. 1870, *Census*). In March 1872 Polly and John W. **EVANS** had Bettie B. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). On 5 January 1876 Polly and John W. **EVANS** had Caleb H. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). Polly, and John's daughter Mary married Andrew Filmore **EVANS** on 30 June 1880 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Polly was listed as John W. **EVANS**' wife on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Polly and John's son Johnson married Sarah E. **EVANS** on 5 May 1884 (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Polly and John's son John married Mary "Manie" **EVANS** on 14 July 1886 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Polly and John's son David married Elizabeth Catherine **EVANS** on 6 July 1887 (*Ibid.*). Polly, and John's daughter Bettie married Alexander T. **EVANS** on 16 May 1888 (*Ibid.*). Polly and John's son Johnson married Mary C. **WHITNEY** on 4 May 1897 (*Ibid.*).

- 134 iii. Margaret E. **TYLER** was born circa 1843. Margaret was listed in the household of Josiah **TYLER** on the 1850 Census (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). She married John S. **BLAKE** about 5 July 1864. John was born Before 30 October 1834. He was the son of George and Alsey Parks **BLAKE**. Margaret applied for a marriage license to wed John S. **BLAKE** on 5 July 1864 in Somerset Co, MD. (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Circa 1864 Margaret and John S. **BLAKE** had Annie S. **BLAKE**. Circa 1868 John and Margaret had William C. **BLAKE**. Circa 1872 John and Margaret had George A. **BLAKE**. Circa 1875 John and Margaret had Sarah S. **BLAKE**.

- 135 iv. Thomas H. **TYLER** was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1844. Thomas was listed in the household of Josiah **TYLER** on the 1850 Census (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Eliza Ann **THOMAS** on 27 May 1873 on Smith's Island MD. (Dryden) Eliza was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1856. She was the daughter John and Margaret **Tyler THOMAS**. Circa 1874 Thomas and Eliza had Mary **TYLER**. Circa 1876 Thomas and Eliza had Missouri **TYLER**. Circa 1878 Thomas and Eliza had John T. **TYLER**. Circa 1880 Thomas and Eliza had Willard **TYLER**. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads: *FM HH29 Fly29 Thomas Tyler 30 sailor, Eliza 26 wife, Mary 6 daughter, Missouri 4 daughter, John T. 2 son, Willard 6 months son.* In October 1892 Thomas and Eliza had Alberta **TYLER** (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*).

- 136 v. David **TYLER** was born in March 1849. David was listed in the household of Josiah **TYLER** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

- 137 vi. James A. **TYLER** was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1850.

- 138 vii. Isaiah **TYLER** was born in September 1853.

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

139 viii. Elijah Snead TYLER was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1857.

39. Lovey<sup>3</sup> BRADSHAW (Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1818.

She married David BRADSHAW circa 1830. It was an undocumented marriage. David was born on Smith's Island MD on 17 August 1799 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*). He was the son of Littleton and Delitha Mister BRADSHAW. He second married Betsy KNOX about 1 June 1840 (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). David died on 31 May 1874 (Ibid.).

Lovey died in 1838. She was buried at Calvary UME Church, Rhodes Point MD.

*NOTE: SEE DAVID BRADSHAW #30 FOR THE CHILDREN OF DAVID AND LOVEY BRADSHAW BRADSHAW*

40. Benjamin H.<sup>3</sup> BRADSHAW (Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 8 March 1822 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). In Hamilton BRADSHAW's will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD, Benjamin was named as an heir. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*).

He married Eliza J. EVANS about 1845. It was unrecorded. Eliza was born on Tangier Island, VA on 8 May 1827 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter of George L. and Nellie Tyler EVANS Eliza died on 21 September 1898. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.).

Benjamin was listed as one of David L. TYLER's nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Benjamin was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). The Census reads: "*Benjamin Bradshaw mariner 28, Eliza Bradshaw 25, Mary Bradshaw 4, Infant male age 5/12.*"

Benjamin was also listed as one of Laban EVANS' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). On 26 November 1850 Laban EVANS received "Cow Ridge" alias "Point Comfort" from Benjamin H. BRADSHAW and his wife Eliza On 26 November 1850 in Somerset Co, MD Nancy J. EVANS bought land from Benjamin H. BRADSHAW and his wife Eliza (Somerset County Maryland, *Deeds*, (Researched by R. F. Miller, Princess Anne MD). An abstract of this deed reads: "*Benjamin Bradshaw and Eliza J. his wife to Laban Evans, Benjamin Evans children and devisees of Jesse Evans and Nancy Evans, Ellen Evans, Emiline Evans and Edward F. Evans, children and heirs at law of Noah Evans dec'd who was the son of Jesse Evans. Whereas Josiah Evans on 19 September 1803 bound himself unto Jesse Evans among other lands on half of the tract called "Cow Ridge" alias "Point Comfort" and whereas Josiah Evans has departed intestate leaving the bond in full force and leaving Eleanor Tyler, wife if Severn Tyler his only child and heir at law and whereas Severn Tyler and Eleanor by their deed conveyed said parcel to Solomon Bradshaw who conveyed it to Benjamin Bradshaw. the devisees of Jesse Evans are entitled to half the said tract and this establishes title and division line commencing at Levins Creek due west from west en of Benjamin Bradshaw's north ditch and thence easterwardly to the Thoroughfare and the parties of record agree. Bond attached: Whereas sundry disputes have arisen between Josiah Evans and Jesse Evans respecting the division of their land whereon they live agreeably to the last will of John Evans and with respect to their rights in a certain Island called "Cow Ridge" alias "Point Comfort." Both agree to let each live where they are.*"

Benjamin was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). An abstract reads "*Benjamin Bradshaw 38, sailor, Eliza 30, Mary 12, Kelp 10, Thomas 8 Aarnp 4.*"

Benjamin registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). In William TYLER's will on 18 January 1867 in Somerset Co, MD, Benjamin was named as an heir. It was probated 11 March 1868 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Benjamin was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). *NOTE: SEE Page 26.* Benjamin was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD SI54. An abstract reads:



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

"Benjamin H. Bradshaw 44, Eliza J. 43, Kaleb 19, Thomas W. 18, Hamilton, 13, John L. 8, Mary Forbush 21."

In the Deposition of Witnesses taken on 29 May 1872 on Horse Hummock, at the Maryland - Virginia, State Line to adjust the State Line David L. TYLER speaks about Benjamin H. BRADSHAW and states that "*Benjamin lived on 'Drum Point'*" (Walczyk, Gail M, *Report and Journal of Proceedings of The Joint Commission to Adjust The Boundary of the States of Maryland and Virginia; Deposition of Witnessess* (Unknown; Coram, NY: Peter's Row, 1992), (hereafter cited as Walczyk, Gail M., *Deposition*). The deposition of Benjamin H. BRADSHAW was taken on 31 May 1872 on Horse Hummock, at the Maryland - Virginia, State Line before Commission to Adjust the Boundary between the States of Maryland and Virginia (Ibid.). In his deposition he states "*I am 48 years of age. I was born just where Alex Tyler's store is. I now live near or on 'Drum Point' on Tyler's Creek. I have found a stone at the mouth of a little creek near 'The Barn', a point so called as I am told. The stone is in the water about knee deep, about 40 old feet, as measured by my canoe for the shore. It is jammed all together, and is so in the mud that I cannot say whether it is one stone or not. The whole, as it appears, seems to be as big as this table--about three feet square; not exactly square, but rather diamond formed. It's color is light, but it is covered with mud. And I cannot say positively what color it is. The bottom is a sticky clay. There are stumps around it; some right big ones and some small ones; can't say of what wood. When the Commissioners were here last fall we were talking about the stone at the church, and it was thought best to stake them off when found. Albert Evans told me then where to look for it at 'TheBarn' but I did not search for it then.--day before yesterday Mr. John Tyler told me that you, Mr. Wise, desired to find it, and I searched for it yesterday and it as I I have described. I can't say how far it is down in the mud. It was knee deep from the top of the stone, but it will be nearly bare at low water today. The stone in 'Mister's Thoroughfare' south of 'Troy Island' at 'Beaver Hummock' I saw myself 25 years ago. I never was told or inquired whether it was a boundary stone or not. I know nothing about the lien of the States. I have seen the 'Beaver Hummock' stone often since I first saw it."*

Benjamin died on 22 October 1879. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, Tylerton).

Benjamin H. and Eliza J. Evans BRADSHAW had the following children:

- 140 i. Mary M.<sup>4</sup> BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD on 4 June 1848 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Mary was listed in the household of Benjamin H. BRADSHAW on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Mary was listed in the household of Benjamin H. BRADSHAW in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). She married Thomas Columbus EVANS circa 1866. Thomas was born in Somerset Co, MD Smith's Island MD on 12 May 1842 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of Mitchell and Margaret Tyler EVANS. Thomas died on 21 September 1911 (Ibid.).

On 15 March 1868 Mary and Thomas Columbus EVANS had Julia Decker EVANS on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Circa November 1869 Mary and Thomas Columbus EVANS had William Wallace EVANS (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Mary was listed in the household of Thomas Columbus EVANS on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). On 16 February 1873 Mary and Thomas Columbus EVANS had Benjamin J. Steinhardt EVANS (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). On 24 April 1875 Mary and Thomas Columbus EVANS had Sarah EVANS on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). In 1878 Mary and Thomas Columbus EVANS had Robert P. EVANS on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). In 1880 Mary and Thomas Columbus EVANS had Polly G. EVANS on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Mary was listed as Thomas Columbus EVANS' wife on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). In 1885 Mary and Thomas Columbus EVANS had Minerva EVANS on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Mary and Thomas's son William married Annie L. HALL on 30 April 1890 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Mary died on 1 July 1931 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

- 141 ii. Stewart K. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 20 March 1850 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). Stewart was listed in the household of Benjamin H. **BRADSHAW** in the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Stewart was listed in the household of Benjamin H. **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Stewart was listed in the household of Benjamin H. **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD.
- He married Rachel L. **AYRES** on 2 June 1875 in Somerset Co, MD. It was recorded in Somerset Co (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Rachel was born 12 April 1858. Rachel died on 22 January 1877. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).
- In 1877 Stewart and Rachel had Amanda **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Stewart died on 27 February 1915. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.).
- 142 iii. Thomas W. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 11 November 1851 (Ibid.). Thomas was listed in the household of Benjamin H. **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Thomas was listed in the household of Benjamin H. **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD. On 26 March 1875 Thomas and Sinah had Edward G. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).
- He married Sinah "Lena" **HOFFMAN** on 25 May 1875 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Sinah was born circa 1854. She was the daughter John W. and Eliza Jane **Marshall HOFFMAN**. She married second Stewart H. **EVANS** on 25 December 1899 in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). the record reads: "Stewart H. Evans, widower age 55 to Lena Ellen Bradshaw, widow age 46 on 25 December 1899."
- On 5 June 1876 Thomas and Sinah had Rachel Alice **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). In December 1881 Thomas and Sinah had Symphony **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden, Leslie., *Families of Smith's Island*). On 23 September 1883 Thomas and Sinah had Maranda **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). Circa 1889 Thomas and Sinah had Lloyd T. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1920 Census*). Thomas and Sinah's daughter Rachel married Hezekiah **BROWN** on 26 April 1896 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Thomas died 20 December 1897 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). On 20 December 1897 Thomas and Sinah had Lawrence **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). Thomas and Sinah's son Lawrence married Edna Elizabeth **EVANS** circa 1919.
- 143 iv. Hamilton **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 10 April 1857 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 25 August 1857 he was baptized a Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). It was witnessed by the congregation. Hamilton was listed in the household of Benjamin H. **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Hamilton was listed in the household of Benjamin H. **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD.
- He married Maggie **PRUITT** circa 1876. Maggie was born on Tangier Island, VA in 1860. She was the daughter of Raymond and Margaret Ann **Killmon PRUITT**. Maggie died 1940.
- On 21 December 1879 Hamilton and Maggie had Laura E. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 24 September 1881 Hamilton and Maggie had George B. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). In February 1883 Hamilton and Maggie had Charles **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Circa May 1885 Hamilton and Maggie had Lewis **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). On 4 November 1888 Hamilton and Maggie had Eliza Ann **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 16 October 1891 Hamilton and Maggie had Hattie S. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). Circa January 1894 Hamilton and Maggie had Ada **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD. Hamilton was listed as one John Lawson **BRADSHAW**'s nearest neighbors on the 1920 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1920 Census*, p 214). Hamilton was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). An Abstract reads: "*Hampton Bradshaw 62 sailor, Margaret S. 59 wife.*" Hamilton died 25 March 1927. He was buried in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, Tylerton).

- 144 v. John Lawson **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 10 October 1867 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, Tylerton). *NOTE: In Families of Smith's Island, Leslie Dryden stated that this John L. was the son of Benjamin H. and Eliza Bradshaw and born circa 1862. The Antioch Baptism records note that John Lawson Bradshaw, son of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth was born 18 October 1867 and baptized on May 19, 1868 by the Reverend Zadeus Brown on Smith's Island. The children that he listed for this John L. are the children Lewis and Arinthia Evans Bradshaw. Conflicting evidence states that John was born on 18 October 1867 on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., Antioch Church). John was listed in the household of Benjamin H. BRADSHAW on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD.* He married Ellen Taylor **CORBETT** on 8 May 1889 on Smith's Island MD. It was recorded in Somerset Co (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Ellen was born on Tangier Island, VA on 25 October 1871 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, Tylerton). She was the daughter of Richard and Maranda **Crockett CORBETT**. Ellen died on 3 April 1914. interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.). On 2 June 1890 John and Ellen had Wilmer **BRADSHAW** in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). On 23 March 1892 John and Ellen had Luther H. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). In 1898 John and Ellen had Avery L. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). He married Eva Dell **EVANS** after 3 February 1914. Eva was born on Smith's Island MD in 1883 (Ibid.). She was the daughter of Alexander W. and Lardelia **Bradshaw EVANS**. She married Willie Ardis **BRADSHAW** on 13 June 1903 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). She married William H. **HOFFMAN** after 5 January 1927. Eva died in 1959 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, Tylerton ). John was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1920 Census*). An abstract reads: "*John L. Bradshaw 52 sailor, Eva D. 37 wife, Avery L. 22 son grocery clerk, Norman T. son-in-law (stepson.)*" On 25 February 1921 John and Eva had Lorena **BRADSHAW** in Somerset Co, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, Tylerton). John died on 5 January 1927. He was buried at Union UME Church, Tylerton MD (Ibid.).

41. Julia Ann<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1825. In Hamilton **BRADSHAW**'s will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD, Julia was named as an heir. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*).

She married Joshua **THOMAS** circa 1844. It went unrecorded. Joshua was born on Tangier Island, VA circa 1825. He was the son of John and Ann **Crockett THOMAS**. Joshua died in March 1870. The cause of death was pneumonia (Accomack County Virginia 1870 Mortality Schedule, Microfilm at Eastern Shore Public Library, Accomac VA. (hereafter cited as Accomack County, *1870 Mortality Schedule*).

Julia was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA. The abstract reads "*Julian Thomas 25, (female,) Margaret Thomas 7, William Thomas 4, Melianna Thomas 7/12.*"

Julia was listed as one John **THOMAS**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Julia was also listed as one John H. **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Julia was a member of Downing's Methodist Church in 1857 (Miles, Moddy III and Miles Barry W., *Downing's Church Records Book I & II (1857-1899)* (Woodbridge, VA: Moody K. Miles III, 1992), (hereafter cited as Miles & Miles, *Downing's Records*). Julia was listed in the household of Joshua **THOMAS** in the 1860 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Julia was listed as one of Arthur Custis **LANDON**'s nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Julia was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA. The census reads: "*Thomas, Juliet 45, W/f, keeps house, Thomas, Wm. T., 23, W/m, oysterman, Thomas, Mary, 18, W/f, at home, Thomas, Aaron, 14, W/m, oysterman, Thomas, Nelly, 13, W/f, at home, Thomas, Amanda, 12, W/f, at home.*" (Walczyk, Gail M., *Accomack County 1870*

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

*Census*). Julia was also listed as one John H. EVANS' nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Julia was listed as a mother in William S. THOMAS's household on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Julia died on 6 November 1899.

Joshua and Julia Ann Bradshaw THOMAS had the following children:

- 145 i. Margaret THOMAS was born on Tangier Island, VA circa 1845. Margaret was listed in the household of Julia Ann Bradshaw THOMAS on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Margaret was listed in the household of Joshua THOMAS in the 1860 Census in Accomack Co., VA. She married Arthur Custis LANDON circa 1864. It went unrecorded. Arthur was born in Accomack Co., VA circa 1832. He was the son of Ezekiel and Sarah Russell LANDON. Arthur died on 18 September 1888 (Accomack Death Register 1853-1896, Accomack County Court House, Accomack, VA. (hereafter cited as Accomack Deaths, 1853-1896). The Death record states "*Landing, Arthur C. 18 September 1888, s/o Ezekiel Landing, h/o of Margaret, age 45, consumption. Born, died in Acc. Co. Thomas Crockett, friend gave info.*"
- On 19 February 1866 Margaret and Arthur Custis LANDON had Alsey LANDON on Tangier Island, VA. Circa 1868 Margaret and Arthur Custis LANDON had John S. LANDON on Tangier Island, VA. Margaret was listed in the household of Arthur Custis LANDON on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA. On 24 December 1872 Margaret and Arthur Custis LANDON had Joshua Thomas LANDON on Tangier Island, VA. On 6 October 1874 Margaret and Arthur Custis LANDON had Maggie Hester LANDON on Tangier Island, VA. On 15 March 1879 Margaret and Arthur Custis LANDON had Edward L. LANDON on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). Margaret was listed as Arthur Custis LANDON's wife on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA. On 13 August 1882 Margaret and Arthur Custis LANDON had Amanda E. LANDON on Tangier Island, VA. Margaret, and Arthur's daughter Alsey married John W. JOHNSON 21 February 1886. Margaret died 18 September 1888. Margaret and Arthur's son Joshua married Hester A. PARKS on 8 November 1893 (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). Margaret and Joseph's son Joshua married Mary Jane COOPER of Joseph on 29 April 1899 (Ibid.). Margaret, and Arthur's daughter Amanda married John A. CHAMBERS about 25 November 1902 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*).
- 146 ii. William S. THOMAS was born on Tangier Island, VA circa 1847. William was listed in the household of Julia Ann Bradshaw THOMAS on the 1850 Census in Accomack Co., VA. William was listed in the household of Joshua THOMAS in the 1860 Census in Accomack Co., VA. He married Julia A. CROCKETT on 19 August 1867 on Tangier Island, VA. The service was performed by Rev. Tull (Cokesbury Circuit, *Marriages*). The records reads "*William S. Thomas age 19, born in Accomack Co., living on Tangier Island, Merchant, son of Joshua and Julia Thomas and Julia Crockett age 18, born in Accomack Co., daughter of Peter and Mary Crockett were married by Rev. Tull on 19 August 1867 on Tangier Island.*"
- Julia was born on Tangier Island, VA in 1849 (Carey, Mary Frances, with Miles, Moody K. III and Miles, Barry W. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Upper Accomack County, Virginia*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1995). She was the daughter of Peter and Mary A. Abbott CROCKETT. Julia died on 1 September 1868 (Carey, Mary Frances, with Miles, Moody K. III and Miles, Barry W. *Tombstone Inscriptions of Upper Accomack County, Virginia*. Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1995). William applied for a marriage license to wed Julia A. CROCKETT on 19 August 1867 in Accomack Co., VA (Accomack Co. *Marriages, 1854-1896*). The record reads "*William Thomas age 19, son of Joshua and Julia Thomas and Julie Crockett age 18, daughter of Peter and Mary Crockett.*" He married Mary, about January 1869. It was undocumented. Mary, was born circa 1850. Mary, died before 2 November 1901. William S. Thomas married Martha Brown on this date. William was listed in the household of Julia Ann Bradshaw THOMAS on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA. In 1871 William and Mary, had Elizabeth L. THOMAS on Tangier Island, VA

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

(Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). Circa 1875 William and Mary, had Burnetta **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA. Circa 1877 William and Mary, had Julia **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA. On 16 October 1879 William and Mary, had William E. **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Walczyk, Gail M., *A Record of Baptisms on the Accomac Curcuit* (Coram, NY: Gail M. Walczyk, 1993), p 18 (hereafter cited as Walczyk, Gail M., *Cokesbury Baptisms*). William was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA. The census reads "*William T. Thomas 33, fishing oysters, Mary Thomas 29, wife, Betty Thomas 8, daughter, at school, Burnetta Thomas 5, Julia Thomas 3, William Thomas 7/12, Julia A. Thomas 50, mother, Amanda Thomas 16, sister.*"

William was listed as one of Severn **PARKS'** nearest neighbors on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA. William was also listed as one of Arthur Custis **LONDON's** nearest neighbors on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA. As William E. **THOMAS'** father, William, presented him at his baptism on 24 August 1880 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 11 September 1882 William and Mary, had John Bradley **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA. Circa 1886 William and Mary, had Dolly Virginia **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA. William and Mary's daughter Elizabeth married Jesse W. **CROCKETT** on 30 September 1888 (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). On 28 August 1890 William and Mary, had Robert Hale **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA. On 22 June 1897 on Tangier Island, VA William bought a lot for \$825.00 for a new Church from William R. **PARKS** (Swain, C. P., *A Brief History of Tangier Island* (circa 1905; Coram NY: Gail M. Walczyk, 1993), (hereafter cited as Swain, C. P., *A Brief History*). William and Mary's son William married Mary Ellen **CROCKETT** on 1 May 1898.

He married Martha A. **BROWN** on 2 November 1901 on Tangier Island, VA. The church records state "*William S. Thomas widower age 55, married Martha A. Brown age 27, born Western Shore.*"

Martha was born circa 1874.

William died in 1922.

- 147 iii. George M. **THOMAS** was born on Tangier Island, VA circa 1852. George was listed in the household of Joshua **THOMAS** in the 1860 Census in Accomack Co., VA. He married Mary J. **CROCKETT** on 28 December 1869. license. Mary was born on Tangier Island, VA circa 1855. She was the daughter of Severn and Eleanor **Pruitt CROCKETT**. She married Thomas L. **DISE** on 2 May 1893 on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). The church record reads "*Thomas L. Dise [3rd marriage] 36, Waterman, to Mary J. Thomas [2nd marriage] 37.*" George was listed in the household of Eleanor **Pruitt CROCKETT** on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA. On 22 September 1871 George and Mary had Julia Ellen **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Walczyk, Gail M., *Cokesbury Baptisms*). As Julia Ellen **THOMAS'** father, George, presented her at her baptism on 16 June 1872 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 24 February 1874 George and Mary had Julia Franklin **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). As Julia Franklin **THOMAS's** father, George, presented her at her baptism in September 1874 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 17 May 1877 George and Mary had Aaron S. **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). As Aaron S. **THOMAS'** father, George, presented him at his baptism on 16 June 1878 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). In 1880 George and Mary had Rerta Lee **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). As Rerta Lee **THOMAS'** father, George, presented her at her baptism on 1 August 1881 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 29 July 1885 George and Mary had James Newman **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). As James Newman **THOMAS'** father, George, presented him at his baptism on February 1886 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 12 January 1887 George and Mary had Henry Phillips **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA. As Henry Phillips **THOMAS'** father, George, presented him at his baptism on 1 June 1887 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). George died on 10 November 1891. His death was due to typhoid (*Accomack Deaths, 1853-1896*). George and Mary's son Henry married Matilda Franklin **PRUITT** on 18 September 1910 (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*).
- 148 iv. Aaron Spry **THOMAS** was born on Tangier Island, VA on 15 November 1856. Aaron was listed in the household of Joshua **THOMAS** in the 1860 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Aaron was listed in the household of Julia Ann **Bradshaw THOMAS** on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA.



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

He married Priscilla **THOMAS** about 22 September 1878 in Accomack Co., VA (Accomack Co. Marriages, 1854-1896). Priscilla was born on Tangier Island, VA on 15 September 1861 (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). She was the daughter John Parker and Caroline **Crockett THOMAS**. Priscilla died on 7 January 1883. She was buried on Main Ridge Tangier VA (Ibid.).

Aaron applied for a marriage license to wed Priscilla **THOMAS** on 22 September 1878 in Accomack Co., VA (Accomack Co. Marriages, 1854-1896). The record states "*Aaron Thomas age 24, son of Julia Thomas to marry Priscilla Thomas age 19, daughter of John P. and Caroline Thomas.*"

Circa June 1879 Aaron and Priscilla had Joshua **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Accomack County Virginia, 1880 Census, T9 Reel 1531, (American Genealogical Library, Utah.) (hereafter cited as Accomack Co. 1880, *Census*). Aaron was listed as one of George Washington **MURPHY**'s nearest neighbors on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Aaron was also listed as one of Severn W. **CROCKETT**'s nearest neighbors on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Aaron was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA. The census reads "*Aaron Thomas 25 fisher, Priscilla 19 wife, Joshua 1 son.*"

On 12 January 1881 Aaron and Priscilla had Evyline **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*).

He married Sarah "Ann" **CORBETT** on 21 September 1884 on Tangier Island, VA. It was a religious ceremony (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). The Church records state "*Aaron S. Thomas age 27 born on Tangier, waterman and Sarah Corbett age 18 born on Tangier were married 21 September 1884.*"

Sarah was born on Tangier Island, VA on 28 July 1866. She was the daughter of Richard and Maranda **Crockett CORBETT**. Sarah died on 18 February 1899. She was buried on Main Ridge Tangier VA (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). The baptism records of her daughter Sarah state "*the birth caused the death of the mother.*"

Aaron applied for a marriage license to wed Sarah "Ann" **CORBETT** on 21 September 1884 in Accomack Co., VA (Accomack Co. Marriages, 1854-1896). The records states "*Aaron T. Thomas age 27, widower, son of Joshua and Julia Thomas to marry Sarah Corbett age 18, daughter of Richard and Mary Corbett.*"

On 11 July 1886 Aaron and Sarah had Lybrand **THOMAS** in Accomack Co., VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). As Lybrand **THOMAS**' father, Aaron, presented him at his baptism on 17 October 1886 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 15 December 1892 Aaron and Sarah had Aaron Spry **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 14 August 1896 Aaron and Sarah had Naomi **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). As Naomi **THOMAS**' father, Aaron, presented her at her baptism on 1 May 1897 on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). 18 February 1899 Aaron and Sarah had Sarah Ann **THOMAS** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.).

He married Laura **SAVAGE** on 13 December 1899 on Tangier Island, VA (Accomack Co. Marriages, 1896-1925). Laura was born in Accomack Co., VA circa 1869.

As Sarah Ann **THOMAS**' father, Aaron, presented her at her baptism on 11 July 1900 on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). On 17 December 1900 Aaron and Laura had Preston Ervin **THOMAS** in Accomack Co., VA (Phillip Goldsborough-Linda Shores Pedigree, 22 May 1992, Phillip Goldsborough, Johnathan's Addition 199 Dennis Lane, Crisfield MD, 21817. (hereafter cited as Goldsborough, Phillip, *Pedigree*). Circa 1903 Aaron and Laura had George **THOMAS** Aaron and Laura's son Preston married Matilda K. **MCCREADY** on 19 June 1919 (Ibid.). Aaron was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Somerset Co, MD. The abstract reads "*Aaron Thomas 64, Fisherman, Laura 44, wife, Sarah 22, daughter, Bookkeeper, George 17 son.*"

Aaron died on 31 August 1926. He was buried on Main Ridge Tangier VA (Ibid.). He died as a result of a car accident that occurred on Main Street in Crisfield MD

- 149 v. Nelly **THOMAS** was born on Tangier Island, VA on 8 March 1858. On 13 July 1858 she was baptized a Methodist on Tangier Island, VA (Miles & Miles, *Downing's Records*). The Church records read "*Nelly Adaline Thomas, daughter of Joshua and Julia, born 8 March 1858, was baptized 13 July 1858.*" Nelly was listed in the household of Joshua **THOMAS** in the 1860 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Nelly

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

was listed in the household of Julia Ann **Bradshaw THOMAS** on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA.

She married Charles A. **CROCKETT** on 15 May 1876 on Tangier Island, VA. In a religious ceremony (Cokesbury Circuit, *Marriages*). Charles was born on Tangier Island, VA on 6 October 1852 (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). He was the son of Major and Zipporah **Dise CROCKETT**. Charles died on 29 September 1915. He was buried on Canton Ridge Tangier VA (Ibid.).

In 1878 Nelly and Charles A. **CROCKETT** had John W. **CROCKETT** on Tangier Island, VA (Ibid.). On 17 February 1882 Nelly and Charles A. **CROCKETT** had Andrew Ayres **CROCKETT** on Tangier Island, VA. Nelly, as Andrew Ayres **CROCKETT**'s mother, presented him at his baptism on 6 May 1883 on Tangier Island, VA. On 20 July 1886 Nelly and Charles A. **CROCKETT** had Charles W. **CROCKETT** on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). Nelly and Charles's son John married Sarah Emiline **WILLIAMS** on 25 August 1895 (Ibid.).

- 150 vi. Amanda D. **THOMAS** was born on Tangier Island, VA on 20 June 1863 (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). Amanda was listed in the household of Julia Ann **Bradshaw THOMAS** on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA. Amanda was listed as a sister in William S. **THOMAS**' household on the 1880 Census in Accomack Co., VA.

She married William Randford **CROCKETT** on 21 September 1884 on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). William was born on Tangier Island, VA on 28 October 1857 (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*). He was the son of Zachariah and Emiline **Crockett CROCKETT**. He first married Eleanor **CROCKETT** on 15 May 1876 in Accomack Co., VA. The service was performed by Rev. R. C. Jones on Tangier (Cokesbury Circuit, *Marriages*). The Church records state "*William W. Crockett age 18, born in Accomack Co., living in Accomack Co., Oysterman, son of Zachariah and Emiline Crockett and Nellie Crockett age 22, daughter of Louis and Mary Crockett were married by Rev. R. C. Jones on Tangier Island on 15 May 1876.*" He married third Mary-E. **PRUITT** in 1889 on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). He married fourth Matilda **SHORES** circa 1903. William died on 19 November 1914 (Mihalyka, Parks & Wilson, *Tombstones*).

Amanda applied for a marriage license to wed William Randford **CROCKETT** on 21 September 1884 in Accomack Co., VA (Accomack Co. *Marriages, 1854-1896*). The record states "*William R. Crockett age 25, widower, son of Zachariah and Emily to marry Amanda D. Thomas age 21, daughter of Joshua and Julia Thomas.*"

In October 1888 Amanda and William Randford **CROCKETT** had Randford D. **CROCKETT** on Tangier Island, VA (Mihalyka, Jean M., *Tangier Abstracts*). Amanda died on 26 October 1888. She died from childbirth (Accomack Deaths, 1853-1896). The death record states "*Crockett, Amanda D., 26 October 1888, w/o William R. Crockett, age 25, bed fever, born, died in Acc. Co. Husband gave info.*"

43. Sally T.<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1825. In Hamilton **BRADSHAW**'s will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD, Sally was named as an heir. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). Sally was listed in the household of Hamilton **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Sally applied for a marriage license to wed Robert **EVANS** on 25 September 1868.

She married Robert **EVANS** on about 25 September 1868. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD. Robert was born on 12 December 1813. He was the son Solomon Jr. and Charlotte **McIntyre EVANS**. He had first married Jemima **PARKS** about 6 January 1834. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD. He had married second Lucy **EVANS** about 23 May 1843. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD. Robert died on 25 June 1885.

Robert and Sally T. **Bradshaw EVANS** had the following child:

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

151 i. Robert<sup>4</sup> EVANS was born on 29 December 1873. Robert died on 15 September 1875.

44. William D.<sup>3</sup> BRADSHAW (Hamilton<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1830. In Hamilton BRADSHAW's will on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD, William was named as an heir. It was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*). In Elijah EVANS' will on 14 January 1841 in Somerset Co, MD, William was named as an heir. It was probated 4 February 1841 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). William was listed in the household of Hamilton BRADSHAW on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

He married Eliza Eleanor TYLER circa 1852. It was undocumented. Eliza was born on Smith's Island MD circa ~~1838~~ 1832. (Northumberland County VA *Death Register*, Microfilm ESPL.) She was the daughter of Severn and Rachel Crockett TYLER. Eliza died on 15 July 1889 (Ibid.)

He witnessed the will of David L. TYLER on 18 August 1854 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 19 October 1854 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). William registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). William was listed as one of Alexander D. TYLER's nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). William was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). An abstract reads: "William Bradshaw 43, Eliza E. 32, Alice E., 16, Margaret L. 15, Hance 9, Aaron 7, Amanda 5 months."

He moved to Northumberland County VA after 1872 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Deposition*). On 15 July 1889 William gave the information on death of his wife Eliza Eleanor Tyler BRADSHAW (Northumberland County VA *Death Register*). In August 1893 William gave the information on the death of his son, William Clarke BRADSHAW (Ibid.).

William D. and Eliza Eleanor Tyler BRADSHAW had the following children:

- 152 i. Alsey<sup>4</sup> BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1854. Alsey was listed in the household of Hamilton BRADSHAW in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).  
She married Joseph STURGIS on 25 October 1871 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Joseph was born circa 1850.
- 153 ii. Margaret Lloyd BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD on 4 March 1856 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 6 May 1856 she was baptized a Methodist on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Margaret was listed in the household of Hamilton BRADSHAW in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).  
She married Peter J. MARSHALL on 16 January 1873 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Peter was born on The "TANGIER ISLANDS VA", including Shankes, South Point, etc. Accomack VA in 1846 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). He was the son John "Taffy" and Eleanor Evans MARSHALL. He had first married Christina TYLER circa 1866. He married third Virginia BRADSHAW on 30 January 1890 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). He married fourth Irene HALL on 11 May 1904 in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Peter died in 1935 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*).
- 154 iii. Hance BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD on 22 February 1861 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). On 25 June 1861 he was baptized a Methodist on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.).
- 155 iv. Amanda C. BRADSHAW was born on Smith's Island MD on 15 July 1862 (Evans, Walczyk &



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Walczyk, Tylerton). Amanda died in 1864. Interment was in Union UME Churchyard, Tylerton MD (Ibid.). ~~AGE 2~~

- 156 v. Aaron **BRADSHAW** of William D. was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1863 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*).
- 157 vi. Amanda C. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD in February 1870 (Ibid.).
- 158 vii. William Clarke **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 11 December 1872. William died in August 1893 (Northumberland County VA *Death Register*).

46. Lovey<sup>3</sup> **EVANS** (Polly<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1809. In Richard **BRADSHAW**'s will on 14 June 1816 in Somerset Co, MD, Lovey was named as an heir. It was probated 2 August 1816 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Descendants Tyler*).

She married Charles **PARKS** about 2 June 1830. They obtained a license (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Charles was born in Somerset Co, MD on 16 November 1808 (Jacob Parks' Plot, *Deal's Island*). He was the son Charles and Britannia **Bradshaw PARKS**. Charles died on 20 September 1834. He is buried in the Jacob Parks' Plot, Deals Island MD.

Lovey applied for a marriage license to wed Charles **PARKS** on 2 June 1830 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*).

*NOTE: SEE CHARLES PARKS #14 FOR THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND LOVEY Evans PARKS*

47. Severn<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 15 December 1806 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He witnessed the will of Hamilton **BRADSHAW** on on 18 July 1811? in Somerset Co, MD. it was probated 14 September 1869 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Will Book*).

He married Polly circa 1824. Polly, was born on 12 January 1807 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*).

Severn was listed as one of Jacob **BRADSHAW**'s nearest neighbors on the 1840 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1810, 1820 & 1840 Census*). In Jacob **BRADSHAW**'s will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD, Severn was named as an heir. It was probated 21 November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Severn was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). The census reads: "Severn Bradshaw mariner 40, Mary Bradshaw 39, Jacob Bradshaw 18, Mary Bradshaw 13, Severn Bradshaw 12, Ann Bradshaw 10, Kissiah Bradshaw 8, Levinia Bradshaw 6, William Bradshaw 4, Sederal Bradshaw 2."

Severn was listed as one of Richard **BRADSHAW**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Severn was also listed as one of Levin **FLUEHART**'s nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). He witnessed the will Solomon **EVANS** on 22 July 1852 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 25 January 1853 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Severn was a member of Smith's Island Church Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1856, 1857, 1858 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). *NOTE: SEE PAGE 9*. Severn was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). An abstract reads "Levin Bradshaw 52, sailor, Polly 51, Ann E. 21, Kija 18, Lavinia, 16, William R. 14, Elisha 9. Henry Guy 22 sailor."

<sup>1806</sup>Severn registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). The deposition of Severn **BRADSHAW** was taken on 29 May 1872 on Horse Hummock, at the Maryland - Virginia, State Line before



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Commission to Adjust the Boundary between the States of Maryland and Virginia (Walcyzk, Gail M., *Deposition*). He stated "I am in my 63rd year. I reside on Smith's Island at the thoroughfare called Mister's Thoroughfare, and state that I heard my father, Jacob<sup>1798</sup> Bradshaw who was in his 63rd year when he died, say that he had always heard that when the old line between Virginia and Maryland was run, persons who run it shaped their course across the Chesapeake Bay for a gum tree, which was standing the about 125 yards south of my house where I now live on the Orchard Ridge. — The line it was said run so near the thoroughfare that they came through the thoroughfare and then came down it and took that tree for a mark; that was what they thought, which they thought near enough. I have heard of a stone in the thoroughfare. — I think it lays about 10 or 12 yards from the shore, and is in two pieces 5 or 6 feet apart, and about 100 yards to the south of Beaver Point Hummock. --- When old "KING" Nelson, who died about twenty years ago, once came over to this Island from Annamessex, he was at Benjamin<sup>1774</sup> Evans' house at North End; he conversed about the line of Virginia and Maryland, and he said that in his opinion that Mister's Thoroughfare was the line, and that the Church stood in Virginia. --- He told me the same summer of the year he died—maybe the year before that—he thought his age was about one hundred years. His reputed father was Zacker Nelson. I have heard my father say so. He and his descendants lived ever since I could remember on Jenkin's Creek at Little Annamessex. Hainey<sup>1781</sup> Bradshaw and Henry Dize, know of this stone. I was the rise of 40 years old when I heard King Nelson say what I have stated. --- My father died in 1843—29 years ago. David Tyler, when owning Horse Hummock, sent down to Tangier to bring up Thomas Crockett to ascertain where the Virginia line was, and when he came Thos. Tyler and Littleton<sup>1794</sup> Bradshaw went with Thos. Crockett and David Tyler to where the stone is now—3/4 of a mile north of Horse Hummock, which has been removed and replaced by these Commissioners. And this Thomas Crockett said the he was willing to make oath to the best of his knowledge, that he stood within ten feet of the line of the States. There was no stone there then, and then David Tyler afterwards had the stone put where Thomas Crockett said the line was. I was at Court of Princess Anne when two vessels, one named the Amelia anne and the other the Edington, one belonging to John Marshall and the other to Tubman<sup>1797</sup> Evans were tried for dredging in Maryland waters, and I heard Thos. Tyler testify in court on the trail of these two vessels, and he said that his father at one time in that day owned Horse Hummock, and he wanted to know where his bounds were, and he sent for Thomas Crockett --- The trail of these two vessels was before that of the Fashion by some 4 or 5 years and they were condemned, but I don't know where they were charged with dredging at. I believe the large stone in the thoroughfare was put there, form what I have heard and the size of the stone, to mark the boundary line between the States of Maryland and Virginia. I have heard of another stone on the east side of this Island, at about a hundred yards this side of Barn Point, but I have never seen it. I think the west side of thes Island has not washed more that 70 or 80 yards since the war of 1812."

In the Deposition of Witnesses taken on 31 May 1872 on Horse Hummock, at the Maryland - Virginia, State Line to adjust the State Line, Severn<sup>1788</sup> BRADSHAW speaks about Solomon<sup>1760</sup> EVANS and states "that there was an election run by Solomon<sup>1760</sup> Evans and John Tyler (*Ibid.*). The deposition of Severn BRADSHAW was taken on 31 May 1872 on Horse Hummock, at the Maryland - Virginia, State Line before Commission to Adjust the Boundary between the States of Maryland and Virginia (*Ibid.*). On this date Severn Bradshaw wanted to be re-examined so that he could relate what he had forgot and omitted. He states "There were two gum trees, and the only two large gum trees on the Island, one stood on 'Orchard Hummock' where live, as described by me the other day, the other on 'Sassafras Hummock' where Tubman<sup>1797</sup> Evans lived. I recollect both trees well. The tree where I live showed more visibly on the Chesapeake Bay side, and the other on 'Sassafras Ridge' showed more visibly on the Tangier Sound side. We, on the upper part of the Island thought the tree where I lived was the State boundary line. The one at my house was marked with several notches on the south side; of this I am positive. Whether the one on 'Sassafras' was marked or not I don't know. I don't recollect whether there were any notches on the north side of the tree at my house. 'Sassafras Hummock' is northwest of 'Horse Hummock' a considerable distance, and I can show it to you. It went by the name of Tyler's gum. Both trees are now gone. I omitted to state fully, being hurried, all that I now recollect about what Tommy<sup>1777</sup> Tyler said in the trial of the vessels 'Amelia Ann' and 'Edington;' in addition to what I have already said, he stated the line between the two states of Maryland and Virginia, his uncle Butler<sup>1732</sup> Tyler told him, was run twice in his recollection; that he was said to be a hundred years old when he died, and he has been dead at least 45 years. I have seen him; was nearly grown when he died, and was at his funeral. Tommy<sup>1777</sup> Tyler said that Butler<sup>1732</sup> had told him that at one time the line run though his yard

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

at 'Black Walnut Point,' and at another time it ran a little below 'Drum Point' on 'Tyler's Creek' making a difference between the two lines of about 3 hundred yards.--I do believe that one or the other of these two lines has been recognized by the people on this Island for more than a century back." --- Examined by Mr. Jones he then stated "My father owned 'Orchard Ridge,' where I now live, and made a will and devised it to me, and I was the first who built a house on it. My father's name was Jacob Bradshaw. The gum tree stood south of my house about 125 yards. My father's will was recorded at Princess Anne, the County seat of Somerset County, Maryland. My father lived on another part of the same land, south of my house and the gum, at a place called the 'Forked Oak,' and I know where it was said to have stood. It is about 4 1/2 miles northwest of this place. That place is open to the bay, and it is not washed away badly. The 'Orchard Ridge' and 'Cow Ridge' were once the same and are now separated by a small drain. The 'Orchard Ridge' is on the east side and the 'Cow Ridge' is on the west. They lie together nearly north and south at the western north of the 'Mister's Thoroughfare,' which mouths into the bay. The 'Forked Oak' was on 'Cow Ridge,' and a round cedar post, marked with four notches on each side, was placed where the oak was said to have stood, to mark a private boundary. About three or four years ago the cattle broke the post off by rubbing against it. My father always paid taxes in Somerset County, Maryland, and so have I--That is north of where Butler Tyler used to live all of two miles. Thirty or forty years ago there was scarcely any talk about the line of the two States in this Island. The taxes were small, and the oysters in the bay were not counted of great value, and we oystered in the creek, but since dredging commenced, about 25 or 25 years ago, oysters have become valuable, and people began to look more closely after the line of the two States; my business was to get oysters where I could, in Virginia or Maryland, and I was not interrupted. Since that time I cannot do so. A man can't tell nowadays, on this Island, whether he is in one State or the other. My father and I, and the people up there, voted and acted as if in Maryland. The first election district on this Island (called no. 12) was laid off 40 years ago, and before I was a voter, I think. That election was held at the old Church, where I live, by Solomon Evans and John Tyler, who lived at this place and John M. White. After a few years the district was abolished, and the voters had to go to Brinkley's in Annessex. Then the election district on this Island was re-established in 1853, and is now District no. 7. The first and present district are of the same bounds, both including 'Horse Hummock' and the proprietors and residents of 'Horse Hummock,' have been, from first to last, judges of election. I myself have been judge of election and clerk of election, and for four or five years past, officer of registration of voters, and I have been Justice of the Peace for Maryland for two years. The first registers of voters on this Island, for Maryland were David Tyler, Hainey Bradshaw, and William Evans. Then John Evans' son Johnson lived here at 'Horse Hummock' and I think he was registered as a voter. I was register of voters last fall, and think John Evans, residing here, was register and voted. There have been four school places on this Island--public school places of Maryland. The first was north of the Thoroughfare, one at Rogue's Point west northwest from here, and one at Oak Hummock, near Alex Tyler's store, northwest of this place, and there was another on North End. North of this place there was no school, either at 'Horse Hummock' or south of it. Generally the children at 'Horse Hummock' have attended school in the public schools of Maryland. There have never been any voters registered in Maryland south of 'Horse Hummock' or due west of it. Some at 'Drum Point' and some at 'Hog Neck' have been registered in Maryland; none south of 'Horse Hummock' and none have been registered as far south as 'Horse Hummock' except those residing at 'Horse Hummock' I have considered the voters on the upper end of 'Hog Neck' as far south as John Tyler's residence, to be in Maryland." --- He was then re-examined and stated "I do not know whether the proprietors of 'Horse Hummock' voted in 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, in Virginia, for a member of Congress or not. I believe that all the old residents on this Island used to think that 'Horse Hummock' and this house we are now in, was in Virginia, but I don't know it. I know some in the other, but I have heard the old people say generally that it was in Virginia. I have heard that old uncle Solomon Evans had John Tyler, then living here, made magistrate about 1835. I have no knowledge of 'Horse Hummock' ever being claimed for Maryland before that time. I am a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and sometimes conduct the services at our Church as an exhorter."

He witnessed the will of Haney BRADSHAW on on 13 April 1878 in Somerset Co, MD. It was probated 25 June 1878 (Miller, Rebecca F., Will Book). Severn died on 9 April 1889 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, Ewell).



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Severn and Polly **BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 159 i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD in 1825 (Ibid.). She married Benjamin **EVANS** about 1847 on Smith's Island MD. Benjamin was born on Smith's Island MD on 24 August 1819 (Ibid.). He was the son John and Polly Parks **EVANS**. His first wife is known. Benjamin died on 16 March 1888. He was buried in a family plot on Orchard Ridge, (over Kizzy's) (Ibid.). His stone reads: "*Jesus lover of my soul Let me to thy bosom fly While the nearer waters roll While the tempest still is high*"
- On 30 April 1848 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had John William **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD. On 3 March 1850 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Margaret A. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Elizabeth was listed in the household of Benjamin **EVANS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). On 1 April 1851 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Mary "Polly" **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). On 30 April 1853 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had George A. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). On 22 February 1856 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Severn W. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Elizabeth, as Severn W. **EVANS**' mother, presented him at his baptism on 3 June 1856 on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Elizabeth, as Benjamin F. **EVANS**' mother, presented him at his baptism on 24 August 1858. On 25 August 1858 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Benjamin F. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD. Elizabeth was listed in the household of Benjamin **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). On 12 November 1861 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had William J. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). On 20 January 1864 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Major A. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). In May of 1867 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Alexander W. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD. Elizabeth was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kizzy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (*Antioch Methodist, Church Records*). *NOTE: SEE Page 26.* In April 1868 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Edward F. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD. Elizabeth was listed in the household of Benjamin **EVANS** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). On 8 June 1872 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Noah L. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). On 13 January 1873 Elizabeth and Benjamin **EVANS** had Johnson Myers **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD. Elizabeth and Benjamin's son John married Angenora **PARKS** on 2 September 1874 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). Elizabeth and Benjamin's son George married Georgianna **PRUITT** about 3 June 1876. Elizabeth and Benjamin's son Severn married Rachel Matilda **EVANS** on 27 July 1879 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Elizabeth was listed as Benjamin **EVANS**'s wife on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Elizabeth and Benjamin's son Alexander married Ida Susan **HARDESTY** on 14 May 1890. Elizabeth died on 23 October 1894. She was buried in a family plot on Orchard Ridge, (over Kizzy's) (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Her stone reads: "*She will not return But to her we can go. When our days are numbered And finished below. And may it to thy angel child Be given first to meet Our mother in Heaven United there to part no more. One song to sing And one Savior adore.*"
- 160 ii. Jacob **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 3 September 1832 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Jacob was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Jacob died on 5 October 1853 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).
- 161 iii. Mary **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 28 December 1836 (Ibid.). Mary was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Mary died on 8 October 1853. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).
- 162 iv. Severn **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 16 June 1838 (Ibid.). Severn was listed in the

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

household of Severn **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co. MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Severn died on 18 June 1851. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

- 163 v. Annie E. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD in 1840 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Annie was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Annie was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).

She married Solomon Snead **EVANS** after 18 September 1868 before July 1870. It was undocumented (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Solomon was born in Somerset Co, MD Smith's Island MD on 25 November 1836 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of Mitchell and Margaret Tyler **EVANS**. He married Ruth E. **MARSHALL** on 27 June 1859 on Smith's Island MD. The ceremony performed at at the Church on Orchard Ridge (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). *Note: The Church was on Orchard Ridge [o'er the Gut]* Solomon died on 11 April 1885. He was buried at Corinth UME Churchyard Ewell MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). His stone reads "O sail to the rock that is higher than I. My soul in lost exile and sorrows would fly to my solitary home, there could I flee O now blest rock of ages, I'm living in thee."

Annie was listed in the household Solomon Snead **EVANS** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Annie, as Solomon Snead **EVANS**' spouse, resided with him Barnes Cove, now Wildlife Refuse, on Smith's Island MD in 1870 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Circa 1871 Annie and Solomon Snead **EVANS** had George Dow **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD. On 23 June 1872 Annie and Solomon Snead **EVANS** had Edward G. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). On 7 September 1875 Annie and Solomon Snead **EVANS** had Benjamin Handy **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). In 1877 Annie and Solomon Snead **EVANS** had Cornelius Nicholas **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Annie was listed as Solomon Snead **EVANS**' wife on the 1880 Census on Smith's Island MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Circa 1881 Annie and Solomon Snead **EVANS** had John T. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Circa 1883 Annie and Solomon Snead **EVANS** had L. Dow **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Annie and Solomon Snead's son Cornelius married Virginia A. **EVANS** on 14 April 1897 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Annie and Solomon's son Benjamin married Melissa E. **DIZE** on 1 April 1900 (Ibid.). Annie and Solomon's son John married Maggie A. **BEAUCHAMP** on 15 April 1902 (Ibid.). Annie died on 30 May 1912. Interment was in Corinth UME Churchyard, Ewell MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Her stone reads: "Into sweet rest she has entered No more to wake or to weep She is smiling upon us from Heaven My dear mother has fallen asleep"

- 164 vi. Keziah **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 3 April 1842 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Keziah was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). She married Thomas **BRADSHAW** circa 1860. Thomas was born on Smith's Island MD on 13 July 1838 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). He was the son of David and Lovey **Bradshaw BRADSHAW**. Thomas died on 18 June 1865 (Ibid.). Keziah was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). On 4 February 1863 Keziah and Thomas **BRADSHAW** had Annie M. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Keziah died on 14 October 1904 (Ibid.).
- 165 vii. Levenia **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 20 March 1844 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Levenia was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Levenia was a member of Smith's Island Church 2 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1856, 1857, 1858 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). **NOTE: SEE PAGE 9.** Levenia was listed in the household of



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Severn **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Levenia applied for a marriage license to wed Jesse **EVANS** on 9 August 1861 in Somerset Co, MD.

She married Jesse **EVANS** about 9 August 1861 in Somerset Co, MD. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Jesse was born on Smith's Island MD on 15 March 1836 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of Benjamin "Moss" and Charity **Evans EVANS**. Jesse died on 23 May 1883 (*Ibid.*).

On 13 September 1865 Levenia and Jesse **EVANS** had Margaret A. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). Levenia was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). *NOTE: SEE Page 26.* In 1870 Levenia and Jesse **EVANS** had Mary Elizabeth **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). On 20 September 1874 Levenia and Jesse **EVANS** had Alice M. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). In 1877 Levenia and Jesse **EVANS** had Adelia M. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). On 6 March 1880 Levenia and Jesse **EVANS** had John Kelso **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). Levenia, and Jesse's daughter Mary married Frank Savage **BRIMER** on 25 May 1887 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Levenia died on 4 November 1889 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Levenia, and Jesse's daughter Alice married John Thomas **TYLER** on 8 August 1900 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*).

- 166 viii. William R. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 10 May 1846 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). William was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). William was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). William died on 21 August 1870. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).
- 167 ix. Lardelia **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 2 May 1848 (*Ibid.*). Lardelia was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Lardelia was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).

She married Alexander W. **EVANS** about 27 May 1867 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Alexander was born on Smith's Island MD on 24 May 1848 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). He was the son of Elijah and Rachel **Evans EVANS**. Alexander died on 2 February 1927. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (*Ibid.*).

Lardelia applied for a marriage license to wed Alexander W. **EVANS** on 27 May 1867 in Somerset Co, MD. On 17 November 1868 Lardelia and Alexander W. **EVANS** had William T. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). Lardelia was listed in the household of Alexander W. **EVANS** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). On 10 October 1870 Lardelia and Alexander W. **EVANS** had Albert Washington **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). On 14 May 1873 Lardelia and Alexander W. **EVANS** had Peter Struven **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). On 19 February 1880 Lardelia and Alexander W. **EVANS** had John O. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*). Lardelia was listed as Alexander W. **EVANS**'s wife on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). In 1883 Lardelia and Alexander W. **EVANS** had Eva Dell **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). In 1885 Lardelia and Alexander W. **EVANS** had Maggie **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). On 11 February 1888 Lardelia and Alexander W. **EVANS** had Benjamin F. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). Lardelia and Alexander's son William married Mary Ann **BRADSHAW** on 20 May 1891 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Lardelia and Alexander's son Albert married Maggie E. "Bette" **EVANS** on 12 April 1893 (*Ibid.*). Lardelia and Alexander's son John married Virginia "Jennie" **MARSH** on 25 July 1900 (*Ibid.*). Lardelia, and Alexander's daughter Eva married Willie Ardis **BRADSHAW** on 13 June 1903 (*Ibid.*). Lardelia, and

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Alexander's daughter Eva married John Lawson **BRADSHAW** after 3 February 1914. Lardelia died on 20 October 1924. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Lardelia, and Alexander's daughter Eva married William H. **HOFFMAN** after 5 January 1927.

- 168 x. Elisha **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1851. Elisha was listed in the household of Severn **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).

48. Jacob Bain<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1810.

He married Harriet **PRICE** circa 1829. It was undocumented. Harriet was born in Dorchester Co., MD Holland's Island circa 1810. She was the daughter of William and Margaret **Hughes PRICE**. She married second Lewis J. **DUNCAN** about 4 February 1846 in Somerset Co, MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Harriet died 1893.

Jacob was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Dorchester Co., MD (Powell, Jody., *Dorchester County Maryland 1840 Census* (Roanoke TX: Jody Powell, 1993), (hereafter cited as Powell, Jody, *Dorchester County 1840 Census*). The abstract reads "1 male 0-5, 2 males 5-10, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30, 1 slave."

Jacob died between 10 Oct 1843 and 4 Feb 1846. In Jacob **BRADSHAW** 's will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD, Jacob was named as an heir. It was probated 21 November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*).

Jacob Bain and Harriet **Price BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 169 i. Andrew J.<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born in Dorchester Co., MD circa 1831. He married Sarah Eleanor **PRICE** on 20 May 1853 on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD. It was a religious ceremony at the church (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). Sarah was born on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD circa 1833. She was the daughter of Abraham and Frances **Barnhouse PRICE**. Circa 1854 Andrew and Sarah had Letisha **BRADSHAW** on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD. On 18 January 1857 Andrew and Sarah had John Thomas **BRADSHAW** on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). As John Thomas **BRADSHAW**'s father, Andrew, presented him at his baptism on 5 May 1857 on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.). On 28 January 1860 Andrew and Sarah had William Henry **BRADSHAW** in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). As William Henry **BRADSHAW**'s father, Andrew, presented him at his baptism on 3 March 1861 in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). On 7 November 1862 Andrew and Sarah had Mary A. **BRADSHAW**. In May 1864 Andrew and Sarah had Andrew J. **BRADSHAW**. Circa 1865 Andrew and Sarah had Harriet **BRADSHAW** (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). Andrew died before 12 January 1876 (Ibid.).
- 170 ii. John Peter **BRADSHAW** was born in Dorchester Co., MD on 6 December 1834 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*). He married Milcah **EVANS** on 17 June 1856 on Smith's Island MD. It was a religious ceremony at Haney Bradshaw's (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Milcah was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1832. She was the daughter of Benjamin "Moss" and Charity **Evans EVANS**. On 17 April 1857 John and Milcah had Ann F. **BRADSHAW** on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.). As Ann F. **BRADSHAW**'s father, John, presented her at her baptism on 1 July 1857 on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.). On 2 April 1859 John and Milcah had Harriet J. **BRADSHAW**. As Harriet J. **BRADSHAW**'s father, John, presented her at her baptism on 27 July 1859 on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). On 12 November 1862 John and Milcah had Georgia **BRADSHAW** (Ibid.). Circa 1864 John and Milcah had Mary W. **BRADSHAW**. In May 1865 John and Milcah had

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Andrew J. **BRADSHAW**.

He married Sarah Jane **PRICE** on 4 October 1893 in Somerset Co, MD. It was a religious ceremony (Ibid.). Sarah was born on 31 December 1844. She was the daughter of William and Sarah **Bradshaw PRICE**.

John died on 10 January 1901.

- 171 iii. Margaret Ann **BRADSHAW** was born in Dorchester Co., MD on 20 August 1838 (Walczyk, Gail M., *Holland's Island*). On 16 June 1858 Margaret and Arthur William **PARKS** had Angenora **PARKS** on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.). On 27 November 1861 Margaret and Arthur William **PARKS** had Jacob Thomas **PARKS** in Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.). In 1866 Margaret and Arthur William **PARKS** had William Grant **PARKS** in Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.). On 4 December 1867 Margaret and Arthur William **PARKS** had John Washington **PARKS** in Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.). On 10 November 1872 Margaret and Arthur William **PARKS** had Frank Hutchinson **PARKS** in Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.). Margaret, and Arthur's daughter Angenora married John William **EVANS** on 2 September 1874 (Ibid.). Circa 1875 Margaret and Arthur William **PARKS** had Dora M. **PARKS** in Dorchester Co., MD (Ibid.) Margaret and Arthur's son Jacob married Mary Margaret **MCCOY** on 9 August 1881 (Ibid.) Margaret and Arthur's son William married Ella N. **CHELTON** on 11 May 1886 (Ibid.) Margaret and Arthur's son John married Missouri **TODD** on 10 April 1889 (Ibid.) Margaret, and Arthur's daughter Dora married Alexander **HALL** on 10 June 1891 (Ibid.). Margaret and Arthur's son Frank married Bertie **PASQUITH** on 28 June 1893 (Ibid.). Margaret and Arthur's son John married Clara **MESSICK** in February 1904. Margaret died on 30 April 1917 (Ibid.).
- 172 iv. Jacob T. **BRADSHAW** was born in Dorchester Co., MD circa 1841.  
He married Virginia E. **PRICE** circa 1864. Virginia was born in 1846. She was the daughter of William and Ann **PRICE**. Virginia died in 1930.
- 173 v. William H. **BRADSHAW** was born in Dorchester Co., MD on 26 October 1841 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).  
He married Maranda **EVANS** circa 1859. Maranda was born on Smith's Island MD on 26 February 1845 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). She was the daughter of Elijah and Rachel **Evans EVANS**. Maranda died on 9 April 1887. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Ibid.).  
On 9 April 1860 William and Maranda had John Lewis **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). As John Lewis **BRADSHAW**'s father, William, presented him at his baptism on 29 May 1860 on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). On 19 September 1861 William and Maranda had Margaret A. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). On 5 July 1868 William and Maranda had Virginia E. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). William was listed as one of William E. **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). William was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). An abstract reads: "William H. Bradshaw 28, Maranda 26, John L. 11, Margaret 8, Virginia 2."  
On 2 August 1873 William and Maranda had Mary Ann **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). William was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads: "William H. Bradshaw 40 vessel captain, Maranda 36 wife keeps house, John L. 20 son sailor, Virginia 11 daughter at school, Mary A 6 daughter at school."  
William and Maranda's son John married Arinthia **EVANS** on 23 July 1881 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). William and Maranda's daughter Virginia married Severn H. **BRADSHAW** on 28 April 1886 (Ibid.).  
He married second Angenora **EVANS** on 11 January 1888 in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). Angenora was born on Smith's Island MD in 1862 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). She was the daughter of William C. and Emily **Evans EVANS**. Angenora died on 1 November 1915. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Ibid.). Her stone reads: "Angie Bradshaw November 1, 1915 Aged

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

53 "Gone but not forgotten."

In 1889 William and Angenora had Clarence **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). William and Maranda's daughter Mary married William T. **EVANS** on 20 May 1891 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). In 1894 William and Angenora had Edgar **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). In April 1896 William and Angenora had Arthur **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD. In January 1900 William and Angenora had Maranda **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD. In 1901 William and Angenora had Elizabeth **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). William died on 25 September 1914 (Ibid.). William and Angenora's daughter Elizabeth married Perry R. **SNEADE** circa 1918. William and Angenora's daughter Maranda married Harry W. **EVANS** circa 1920.

49. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa in 1815 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

She married Johnson **EVANS** about 1835. Johnson was born on Smith's Island MD on 6 May 1813 (Ibid.). He was the son of John and Polly Parks **EVANS**. Johnson died in 1888. He was buried at Calvary UME Church Rhodes Point MD (Ibid.).

In Jacob **BRADSHAW**'s will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD, Elizabeth was named as an heir. It was probated 21 November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Elizabeth was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Elizabeth was a member of Smith's Island Church Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1856, 1857, 1858 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). NOTE: SEE PAGE 9. Elizabeth was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Elizabeth was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Elizabeth was listed as Johnson **EVANS**' wife on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Elizabeth died on 6 November 1897. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

Johnson and Elizabeth **Bradshaw EVANS** had the following children:

174 i. John W.<sup>4</sup> **EVANS** was born on Smith's Island MD in April 1837. John was listed in the household Johnson **EVANS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). He married Polly E. **TYLER** circa 1858. Polly was born circa 1840. She was the daughter of Josiah and Britannia **Bradshaw TYLER**.

On 3 May 1860 John and Polly had Mary W. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). John was listed in the household Johnson **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Circa 1863 John and Polly had John W. **EVANS** (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). On 10 May 1865 John and Polly had Johnson S. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). John registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). John was a member of Smith's Island Church, Class 3 Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1867 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). NOTE: SEE Page 26.

Circa 1869 John and Polly had David H. **EVANS** (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). In February 1870 John and Polly had Emily C. **EVANS** (Dryden, Leslie, *Dise, Dize Family*). John was listed as one of Denard **EVANS**' nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD. John was also listed as one John H. **SMITH**'s nearest neighbors on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). John was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Accomack Co., VA (Accomack Co. 1870, *Census*). An abstract reads: "John Evans 32 oysterman, Pollie 30, Manie 17, Johnson 10, John 7, David H. 5, E. C. 6 months." Note: John Evans was enumerated in both the Accomack and the Somerset 1870 censuses.



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

In March 1872 John and Polly had Bettie B. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). On 5 January 1876 John and Polly had Caleb H. **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). John and Polly's daughter Mary married Andrew Filmore **EVANS** on 30 June 1880 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). John was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads: "John W. 42 oysterman, Pollie S. 40 wife keeps house, Mary W. 20 daughter at home, John W. 14 son oysterman, Johnson S. 18 son oysterman, David H. 12 son at school, Emily E. 10 daughter at school, Betty R. 8 daughter at school, Caleb W. 3 son."

John and Polly's son Johnson married Sarah E. **EVANS** on 5 May 1884 (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). John and Polly's son John married Mary "Manie" **EVANS** on 14 July 1886 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). John and Polly's son David married Elizabeth Catherine **EVANS** on 6 July 1887 (*Ibid.*). John and Polly's daughter Bettie married Alexander T. **EVANS** on 16 May 1888 (*Ibid.*). John and an unknown person's son David married Laura **O'BEAR** on 17 August 1895 (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). John and Polly's son Johnson married Mary C. **WHITNEY** on 4 May 1897 (*Ibid.*).

- 175 ii. Mary "Polly" **EVANS** was born on Smith's Island MD on 26 May 1844 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Mary was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

She married Josiah O. **FLUEHART** in 1899. Josiah was born circa 1844. He was the son of Levin and Sarah **FLUEHART**. He had first married Angeline F. **MESSICK** son circa 1864.

Mary died on 21 March 1914 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

- 176 iii. Elizabeth C. **EVANS** was born on Smith's Island MD on 31 August 1847 (*Ibid.*). Elizabeth was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Elizabeth was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).

She married Charles W. **MARSH**. It was an undocumented. Charles was born on Rogue's Point now Rhodes Point, Smith's Island, MD on 12 November 1838 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). He was the son of Walter H. and Rhoda **Evans MARSH**. He had first married Mary C. **TYLER** on 29 December 1858 in Somerset Co, MD. (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Charles died on 12 December 1899. He was buried at Calvary UME Church, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

On 3 April 1873 Elizabeth and Charles W. **MARSH** had Effie A. **MARSH** on Rogue's Point now Rhodes Point, Smith's Island, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). On 7 March 1874 Elizabeth and Charles W. **MARSH** had Edward F. **MARSH** on Rogue's Point now Rhodes Point, Smith's Island, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). On 4 October 1877 Elizabeth and Charles W. **MARSH** had Levin "Waters" **MARSH** on Rogue's Point now Rhodes Point, Smith's Island, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). On 21 February 1880 Elizabeth and Charles W. had Virginia "Jennie" **MARSH** on Rogue's Point now Rhodes Point, Smith's Island, MD (*Ibid.*). Elizabeth was listed as Charles W. **MARSH**'s wife on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). On 3 September 1880 Elizabeth and Charles W. **MARSH** had Washington I. **MARSH** on Rhodes Point, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). In July 1886 Elizabeth and Charles W. **MARSH** had Charles **MARSH** on Rogue's Point now Rhodes Point, Smith's Island, MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*) He was the second son with the name Charles. On 7 August 1886 Elizabeth and Charles W. **MARSH** had Wilbur A. **MARSH** on Rogue's Point now Rhodes Point, Smith's Island, MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Elizabeth, and Charles's daughter Virginia married John O. **EVANS** on 25 July 1900 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Elizabeth and Charles's son Levin married Nellie Gray **HOFFMAN** on 10 March 1904 (*Ibid.*). Elizabeth died on 21 November 1942. She was buried at Calvary UME Church, Rhodes Point (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

- 177 iv. Priscilla "Stace" **EVANS** was born on Smith's Island MD on 18 July 1850 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Priscilla was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Priscilla was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*).

She married William Allen **BRADSHAW** about 24 May 1871. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD. William was born circa 1850 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). He was the son of Richard and Hester Ann **BRADSHAW**. William died on 12 April 1912 (Ibid.).

Priscilla applied for a marriage license to wed William Allen **BRADSHAW** on 24 May 1871 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). In 1873 Priscilla and William Allen **BRADSHAW** had Andrew P. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). In 1877 Priscilla and William Allen **BRADSHAW** had Addie E. **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Priscilla, and William's daughter Addie married Edward Ayres **EVANS** in December 1893 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Priscilla died on 6 August 1924. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

- 178 v. Adeline **EVANS** was born on Smith's Island MD on 2 October 1855 (Ibid.). Adeline was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Adeline was listed as a daughter in Johnson **EVANS**' household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).

She married Washington B. **EVANS** on 16 June 1882 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Washington was born on Smith's Island MD on 8 June 1855 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). He was the son of Albert and Sarah **EVANS**. Washington died on 17 April 1886 (Ibid.). In 1882 Adeline and Washington B. **EVANS** had Warren **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Adeline died on 15 March 1935 (Ibid.).

- 179 vi. Andrew J. **EVANS** was born on Smith's Island MD on 6 March 1860 (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Andrew was listed in the household of Johnson **EVANS** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Andrew was listed as a son in Johnson **EVANS**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).

He married Elizabeth **BLOODSWORTH** on 27 May 1891 in Somerset Co, MD. Elizabeth was born circa 1870.

Circa 1892 Andrew and Elizabeth had Mary **EVANS**. Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). They were living in Mt. Vernon HH129.

50. Caroline<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD on 14 March 1816 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).

She married David **MESSICK** circa 1833. David was born on 12 March 1816 (Ibid.). David died on 7 March 1888 (Ibid.).

In Jacob **BRADSHAW**'s will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD, Caroline was named as an heir. It was probated 21 November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*). Caroline was listed in the household of David **MESSICK** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Caroline was a member of Smith's Island Church Methodist at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island in 1856, 1857, 1858 (Antioch Methodist, *Church Records*). NOTE: SEE PAGE 9. Caroline died on 26 February 1909 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).

David and Caroline **Bradshaw MESSICK** had the following children:

- 180 i. John A.<sup>4</sup> **MESSICK** was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1833.  
He married Lovey **TYLER** circa 1865. Lovey was born circa 1846. She was the daughter of David L.

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

and Lovey TYLER.

On 3 May 1867 John and Lovey had Amanda L. MESSICK (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church.*). As Amanda L. MESSICK's father, John, presented her at her baptism on 4 August 1867 at the church at Orchard Ridge (over Kissy's), on Smith's Island (*Ibid.*). Circa 1874 John and Lovey had David MESSICK. Circa 1876 John and Lovey had Johnson MESSICK. Circa 1879 John and Lovey had Mary A. MESSICK.

- 181 ii. Levenia MESSICK was born on Smith's Island MD on 6 September 1839 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Levenia was listed in the household of David MESSICK on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Levenia died on 19 December 1908 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).
- 182 iii. Betsey MESSICK was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1842. Betsey was listed in the household of David MESSICK on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). She married Solomon H. BRADSHAW about 23 June 1868. They obtained a license. Solomon was born on Holland's Island, Dorchester Co., MD circa 1845. He was the son of Solomon and Mary "Polly" Todd BRADSHAW.  
Betsey applied for a marriage license to wed Solomon H. BRADSHAW on 24 June 1868 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). On 29 August 1870 Betsey and Solomon H. BRADSHAW had Mary Wesley BRADSHAW in Somerset Co, MD. On 8 December 1872 Betsey and Solomon H. BRADSHAW had William E. BRADSHAW in Somerset Co, MD. On 18 December 1881 Betsey and Solomon H. BRADSHAW had John Price BRADSHAW in Somerset Co, MD.
- 183 iv. Sarah Emily MESSICK was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1844. Sarah was listed in the household of David MESSICK on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).
- 184 v. Hester Ann MESSICK was born on Smith's Island MD on 16 May 1849 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Hester was listed in the household of David MESSICK on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).  
She married Carlos JONES circa 1865. It was undocumented. Carlos was born in Northumberland County, VA in 1845 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of Lindsey and Elizabeth Rogers JONES. Carlos died in 1915. He was buried at Corinth UME Church, Ewell MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*).  
Circa 1866 Hester and Carlos JONES had Annie JONES on Smith's Island MD. On 12 March 1869 Hester and Carlos JONES had Lucy V. JONES on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Hester was listed in the household of Carlos JONES on the 1870 Census on Smith's Island MD. On 28 April 1873 Hester and Carlos JONES had William T. JONES on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). In 1877 Hester and Carlos JONES had Mary M. JONES on Smith's Island MD (*Ibid.*). Circa April 1880 Hester and Carlos JONES had Magadora JONES on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). In 1883 Hester and Carlos JONES had Edward A. JONES on Smith's Island MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Cemeteries*). Circa April 1886 Hester and Carlos JONES had Caleb W. JONES on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Hester, and Carlos's daughter Magadora married Noah Thomas EVANS about 14 April 1902 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Hester and Carlos's son Edward married Mary W. EVANS circa 1907. Hester died on 5 December 1938. Interment was in Corinth UME Churchyard, Ewell MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Hester and Carlos's son Edward married Florence Alma EVANS after 1943.
- 185 vi. Mary C. MESSICK was born on Smith's Island MD in 1855 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). She married James Lacey TYLER on 27 May 1873 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). James was born on Smith's Island MD in 1853 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Thomas and Polly **TYLER**. James died in 1930 (Ibid.).

In 1883 Mary and James Lacey **TYLER** had Ida E. **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). On 6 January 1890 Mary and James Lacey **TYLER** had Lacey W. **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). In November 1892 Mary and James Lacey **TYLER** had Nora **TYLER**. Mary died on 21 April 1915 (Ibid.).

- 186 vii. Charlotte **MESSICK** was born on Smith's Island MD on 6 February 1856 (Ibid.). She married Andrew C. **TYLER** on 14 October 1878 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Andrew was born on Smith's Island MD on 18 June 1856 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of Severn and Virginia H. **Fluehart TYLER**. Andrew died on 20 February 1899. He was buried at Corinth UME Church, Ewell MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Circa April 1880 Charlotte and Andrew C. **TYLER** had Eva **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD. In 1882 Charlotte and Andrew C. **TYLER** had A. Shultz **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Circa November 1884 Charlotte and Andrew C. **TYLER** had Robert **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD. In 1888 Charlotte and Andrew C. **TYLER** had Charlotte **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Circa December 1889 Charlotte and Andrew C. **TYLER** had Nannie M. **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD. Circa September 1891 Charlotte and Andrew C. **TYLER** had Earl W. **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD. On 12 September 1896 Charlotte and Andrew C. **TYLER** had Rothschild **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Circa May 1898 Charlotte and Andrew C. **TYLER** had Lucy **TYLER** on Smith's Island MD. Charlotte died on 7 November 1925. She was buried at Corinth UME Church, Ewell MD (Ibid.).
- 187 viii. Adeline **MESSICK** was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1859.

52. Keziah<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1828. In Jacob **BRADSHAW**'s will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD, Keziah was named as an heir. It was probated 21 November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*).

She married John **MARSHALL** "*The bricklayer*" circa 1847. John was born in Washington D.C. circa 1825 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). John died after 1862 (Ibid.). John Marshall was listed in the 1860 but not the 1870 Census.

Keziah was listed in the household of John **MARSHALL** "*The bricklayer*" on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). Keziah was listed in the household of John **MARSHALL** "*The bricklayer*" in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Keziah was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD S112 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). The text reads: "*Keziah Marshall age 48, John W. 19, sailor, William, 17, Emily 14, Edward, 12, Patience, 8, Levinia Bradshaw*"

Keziah was listed as a lodger living with Samuel **FORD**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads: *Crisfield Town Household #432 Family 450; Samuel Ford, 65, widowed, Huckster, Kitty Marshall, 58, widowed, boarder, Ellen Marshall, 19, boarder, Edward Marshall 20, boarder, laborer.*"

John and Keziah **Bradshaw MARSHALL** had the following children:

- 188 i. Mary<sup>1</sup> **MARSHALL** was born circa 1849. Mary was listed in the household of John **MARSHALL** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*). *M. JOHN CHRISTY*
- 189 ii. John W. **MARSHALL** was born in December 1851. John was listed in the household of John



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

**MARSHALL** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). John was listed in the household of Keziah Bradshaw **MARSHALL** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*).

He married Mahala **THOMAS** on 26 May 1873 in Somerset Co, MD. Mahala was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1852. She was the daughter John and Margaret Tyler **THOMAS**.

Circa 1875 John and Mahala had George W. **MARSHALL** on Smith's Island MD. On 11 January 1876 John and Mahala had William A. **MARSHALL** on Smith's Island MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Circa 1879 John and Mahala had John E. **MARSHALL** (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). John was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads "Smith's Island Household #68, Family 75: John W. Marshall 27, Oysterman, born in Maryland, Mahala J. 27, wife, born in Maryland, George W. 5, son, born in Maryland, William H. L., son, born in Maryland, John E., 1, son, born in Maryland."

In January 1881 John and Mahala had Daisey B. **MARSHALL** (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). In February 1883 John and Mahala had James E. **MARSHALL** (Ibid). In October 1885 John and Mahala had Wells W. **MARSHALL** (Ibid). In February 1887 John and Mahala had George T. **MARSHALL** (Ibid). In October 1890 John and Mahala had Amy J. **MARSHALL** (Ibid). In August 1892 John and Mahala had Agnes **MARSHALL** (Ibid). John was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Included in this household were: "William A. L., born 11 January 1876, Daisey B., born January 1881, James E., born February 1883, Wells W., born October 1885, George T., born February 1887, Amy J., born October 1890, Agnes L., born August 1892."

- 190 iii. William **MARSHALL** was born circa 1853. William was listed in the household of John **MARSHALL** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). William was listed in the household of Keziah Bradshaw **MARSHALL** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*).
- 191 iv. Emily Keziah **MARSHALL** was born circa 1856. Emily was listed in the household of John **MARSHALL** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Emily was listed in the household of Keziah Bradshaw **MARSHALL** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). She married Charles E. **WARD** on 18 October 1877 in Somerset Co, MD. Charles was born circa 1852.
- 192 v. Edward F. **MARSHALL** was born circa 1858. Edward was listed in the household of John **MARSHALL** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). Edward was listed in the household of Keziah Bradshaw **MARSHALL** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Edward was listed as a lodger living with Samuel **FORD**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). He married Lovey C. **MARSH W** on 7 June 1883 in Somerset Co, MD. (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). Lovey was born on Smith's Island MD in 1866 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). She was the daughter of CHARLES W. and Mary C. Tyler **MARSH**. Lovey died on 12 August 1891. Interment was in Calvary **UME** Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point* ).
- 193 vi. Patience Ellen **MARSHALL** was born circa 1862. Patience was listed in the household of Keziah Bradshaw **MARSHALL** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Patience was listed as a lodger living with Samuel **FORD**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). She married Noah T. **KELLY** on 1 November 1886 in Somerset Co, MD. Noah was born circa 1860.

53. Richard<sup>3</sup> **BRADSHAW** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1830. In Jacob **BRADSHAW**'s will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD, Richard was named as an heir. It was probated 21

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*).

He married Hester Ann, circa 1849. Hester was born circa 1830. It was undocumented. She married James COX about 9 January 1857 in Somerset Co, MD. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD.

Richard was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD. The census reads: "*Richard Bradshaw mariner 20, Hester Bradshaw 22, William Bradshaw 5/12, Clarissa Bradshaw 14, Rebecca Bradshaw 25.*"

Richard was listed as one of Severn BRADSHAW's nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid). Richard was also listed as one John EVANS nearest neighbors on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD. Richard died before 9 January 1857.

Richard and Hester Ann BRADSHAW had the following child:

194 i. William Allen<sup>4</sup> BRADSHAW was born circa 1850 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). William was listed in the household of Richard BRADSHAW on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).

He married Priscilla "Stace" EVANS son about 24 May 1871. Priscilla was born on Smith's Island MD on 18 July 1850 (Ibid.). She was the daughter of Johnson and Elizabeth Bradshaw EVANS. Priscilla died on 6 August 1924. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Ibid.).

William applied for a marriage license to wed Priscilla "Stace" EVANS son on 24 May 1871 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). In 1873 William and Priscilla had Andrew P. BRADSHAW on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). In 1877 William and Priscilla had Addie E. BRADSHAW on Smith's Island MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). William and Priscilla's daughter Addie married Edward Ayres EVANS in December 1893 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). William died on 12 April 1912 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

54. William E.<sup>3</sup> BRADSHAW (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on Smith's Island MD in 1832 (Ibid.). In Jacob BRADSHAW's will on 10 October 1843 in Somerset Co, MD, William was named as an heir. It was probated 21 November 1843 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Will Book 1837-1859*).

He married Adeline EVANS circa 1859. Adeline was born on Smith's Island MD in 1843 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). She was the daughter Elijah and Rachel Evans EVANS. Adeline died on 24 July 1911. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Ibid.). Her stone reads: "*Adaline Bradshaw July 25, 1911 age 68 years "Her toils past, Her work is done. She fought the fight, The victory won."*"

William was listed as one of David A. BRADSHAW's nearest neighbors on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). William was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). An abstract reads: "*William Bradshaw 27 sailor, Adeline 20, Lavinia 68, John E. 1.*"

He was inducted into the Union Army on 12 November 1862 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*). A substitute was paid to take his place.

William registered to vote in 1865 in Somerset Co, MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Voters & Draft*) William was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD SI HH47 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). an abstract reads: "*William E. Bradshaw 37, Adaline 27, John A. 11, Severn H. 8, George C. 5, Jacob L. 2.*"

William was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). An abstract reads: "*William E. 45 sailor, Adaline 38 keeps house, John A. 19 son sailor, Severn N. 17 son sailor, George C. 13 son sailor, Jacob T. 11 son at school, William A. 7 son at school, Ida E. 12 daughter at school, Mary 5 daughter at school.*"

William died on 9 February 1915. He was buried in Calvary UME Churchyard at Rhodes Point (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

William E. and Adeline Evans **BRADSHAW** had the following children:

- 195 i. John E.<sup>4</sup> **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 21 October 1859 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). On 28 May 1860 he was baptized A Methodist on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). John was listed in the household of William E. **BRADSHAW** in the 1860 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1860 Census*). John was listed in the household of William E. **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). John was listed as a son in William E. **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).  
He married Virginia, after 1880. Virginia, was born circa 1862.  
Circa 1885 John and Virginia, had Adell **BRADSHAW**. Circa 1887 John and Virginia, had Myrtle **BRADSHAW**. John died on 11 March 1914. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).
- 196 ii. Walter H. H. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 27 August 1861 (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). On 21 July 1862 he was baptized A Methodist on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Walter died before 1870 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*).
- 197 iii. Severn H. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 15 April 1862 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). On 21 July 1862 he was baptized A Methodist on Smith's Island MD (Miller, Rebecca F., *Antioch Church*). Severn was listed in the household of William E. **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Severn was listed as a son in William E. **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).  
He married Virginia E. **BRADSHAW** on 28 April 1886 in Somerset Co, MD. It was recorded in Somerset Co (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). The record reads: "Severn H. Bradshaw 23, and Jennie E. Bradshaw 18, 28 April 1886."  
Virginia was born on Smith's Island MD on 5 July 1868 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). She was the daughter of William H. and Maranda Evans **BRADSHAW**. Virginia died on 4 February 1942. Interment was Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Ibid).  
On 1900 Severn and Virginia had Preston **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). On 22 July 1903 Severn and Virginia had Bain **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Severn was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1920 Census*). An abstract reads: "Severn H. Bradshaw 56 sailor, Jennie 50 wife, Preston 18 son, Baine 16 son."  
Severn died on 9 November 1926. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).
- 198 iv. George C. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD circa 1865 (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). George was listed in the household of William E. **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.). George was listed as a son in William E. **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).
- 199 v. Jacob L. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 30 May 1868 (Dryden Leslie, *Families of Smith*). Jacob was listed in the household of William E. **BRADSHAW** on the 1870 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Barnes, John C., *Somerset 1870 Census*). Jacob was listed as a son in William E. **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Jacob L. **BRADSHAW** was called as "Jake."
- 200 vi. Ida Elizabeth **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 11 January 1870 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). Ida was listed as a daughter in William E. **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*). Ida died on 14 October 1882.

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*).

- 201 vii. Willie Ardis **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD on 13 May 1873 (Ibid.). Willie was listed as a son in William E. **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).

He married Maggie E. **STANT** on or about 3 June 1896. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD. Maggie was born on Smith's Island MD on 13 October 1877 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). She was the daughter of Severn R. and Lovitha **Bradshaw STANT**. Maggie died on 8 June 1901. Interment was in Calvary UME Churchyard, Rhodes Point MD (Ibid).

Willie applied for a marriage license to wed Maggie E. **STANT** 3 June 1896 in Somerset Co, MD.

Circa 1896 Willie and Maggie had Maggie **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD. Circa 1897 Willie and Maggie had Emma **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Circa 1898 Willie and Maggie had Curtis Clayton **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.).

He married Eva Dell **EVANS** on 13 June 1903 in Somerset Co, MD. Eva was born on Smith's Island MD in 1883 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton*). She was the daughter of Alexander W. and Lardelia **Bradshaw EVANS**. She married John Lawson **BRADSHAW** second. She married William H. **HOFFMAN** third. Eva died in 1959 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Tylerton* ).

Willie applied for a marriage license to wed Eva Dell **EVANS** on 13 June 1903 in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Marriages*). The record reads "*Willie A. Bradshaw, widower, to marry Eva D. Evans.*"

In 1904 Willie and Eva had Alma **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD 1877 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). In 1906 Willie and Eva had Bertie Marie **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.).

In 1909 Willie and Eva had Norman **BRADSHAW** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Willie died on 1 February 1910 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Rhodes Point*). "*---loaded down with oysters, the bug-eye was headed for home [Rhodes Point]. A storm of wind came up, and the seas became rough. The bug-eye sank, 'out here on the middle ground,' Willie B. ['Bread'], the captain, got up to the head of the mast, and tied 'hissel' there. He was found the next day, drowned, but still hanging from the mast. His two shippies were lost.*" (Dize, Francis D. *Smith Island Chesapeake Bay*.)

- 202 viii. Mary A. **BRADSHAW** was born on Smith's Island MD in 1879 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). Mary was listed as a daughter in William E. **BRADSHAW**'s household on the 1880 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Powell, Jody, *Somerset 1880*).

She married Archie **EVANS** circa 1901. Archie was born on Smith's Island MD in 1881 (Evans, Walczyk & Walczyk, *Ewell*). He was the son of George A. and Georgianna **Pruitt EVANS**. Archie died in 1948 (Ibid).

In 1907 Mary and Archie **EVANS** had Fred Goodman **EVANS** on Smith's Island MD (Ibid.). Mary died in 1937. Interment was in Corinth UME Churchyard, Ewell MD (Ibid ).

56. Eleanor<sup>3</sup> **EVANS** (Jemima<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1810. On 6 August 1814 in Somerset Co, MD, Eleanor bought land from Peter **EVANS**. An abstract of the deed reads: *Peter Evans sold to the heirs of Benjamin Evans, dec'd for \$800.00 all lands by whatever name which were conveyed to Peter Evans by Benjamin Evans and William King on 14 January 1812* (Miller, Rebecca F., *The Evans Family*).

In Richard **EVANS**' will on 2 June 1828 in Somerset Co, MD, Eleanor was named as an heir. It was probated on 8 July 1828 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Wills 1820-1837*). Eleanor applied for a marriage license to wed Elias **PARKS** on 28 June 1831 in Somerset Co, MD. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD.

He was the son of Rueben and Priscilla **Croswell PARKS**. Elias died 6 September 1887 (researched by Miller, Rebecca F.)

Eleanor was listed in the household of Elias **PARKS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

Elias and Eleanor Evans **PARKS** had the following children:

- 203 i. Elias<sup>4</sup> **PARKS** was born circa 1835. Elias was listed in the household of Elias **PARKS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset 1850 Census*).
- 204 ii. Mary **PARKS** was born circa 1837. Mary was listed in the household of Elias **PARKS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.).
- 205 iii. John **PARKS** was born circa 1839. John was listed in the household of Elias **PARKS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.).
- 206 iv. Elizabeth **PARKS** was born circa 1843. Elizabeth was listed in the household of Elias **PARKS** on the 1850 Census in Somerset Co, MD (Ibid.).

58. Hamilton<sup>3</sup> **EVANS** (Jemima<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Somerset Co, MD circa 1814.

In Richard **EVANS**' will on 2 June 1828 in Somerset Co, MD, Hamilton was named as an heir. It was probated on 8 July 1828 (Dryden, Ruth T., *Somerset Wills 1820-1837*).

He married Zipporah **TYLER** about 11 October 1848. It was recorded in Accomac Co. Zipporah was born circa 1827. She was the daughter of David and Margaret **Simpson TYLER**.

Hamilton applied for a marriage license to wed Zipporah **TYLER** on 11 October 1848 (Turman, Nora Miller, *Marriage Records*). The record reads "Hamilton Evans to marry Zippora Tyler of David, Selby Bird and Edward D. Trader sec."

Hamilton was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Accomack County VA Census *An Abstract reads "Hamilton Evans farmer 36, Zipporah Evans 22."*

Circa 1856 Hamilton and Zipporah had Severn J. **EVANS**.

Hamilton and Zipporah Tyler **EVANS** had the following child:

- 208 i. Severn J.<sup>4</sup> **EVANS** was born circa 1856.  
He married Mollie **TRADER** about 20 December 1883. Mollie was born circa 1866. She was the daughter of Raymond and Eliza **TRADER**.  
Severn applied for a marriage license to wed Mollie **TRADER** on 20 December 1883 (Accomack Co. *Marriages, 1854-1896*). It reads: *Severn Evans age 27, son of Hamilton and Zipporah to marry Mollie Trader age 17, daughter of Raymond and Eliza.*

67. Isabella<sup>3</sup> **MASON** (Jemima<sup>2</sup> **BRADSHAW**, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1832. She married John **WALKER** about 16 August 1854. A license was obtained in Somerset County MD (Pollitt, Roy C., *Somerset Marriages 1796-1871*). Isabella died 21 Apr 1867.

John and Isabella **Mason WALKER** had the following child:

- 209 i. Edward<sup>4</sup> **WALKER** was born in 1859. Edward died 12 Nov 1862.

# Three Generations of Bradshaws

## INDEX

- Ayres  
 Rachel L. . . . . 38
- Barnhouse  
 Frances . . . . . 23, 51
- Beauchamp  
 Maggie A. . . . . 49
- Blake  
 Ailsey . . . . . 3  
 Alsey . . . . . 15, 17, 35  
 Ann . . . . . 15  
 Annie S. . . . . 16, 35  
 Charlotte . . . . . 15  
 Elizabeth S. . . . . 16  
 George . . . . . 12, 14-18, 35  
 George A. . . . . 16, 35  
 George W. . . . . 15  
 George Wesley . . . . . 15  
 Hester A. . . . . 15  
 John . . . . . 16, 35  
 John S. . . . . 16, 35  
 Margaret . . . . . 16, 35  
 Mary J. . . . . 15  
 Sarah J. . . . . 17  
 Sarah J. . . . . 16, 17  
 Sarah S. . . . . 16, 35  
 Trefina J. . . . . 15  
 Triphenia . . . . . 15  
 Wesley . . . . . 15  
 William C. . . . . 16, 35  
 William T. . . . . 15, 16
- Bloodsworth  
 Amelia . . . . . 6, 25  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 6, 25, 55  
 John . . . . . 6, 25  
 William . . . . . 6, 25
- Boggs  
 Edward . . . . . 21
- Boone  
 Thomas Edward . . . . . 27
- Bracher  
 Cisgar . . . . . 11  
 Jacob . . . . . 11  
 Richard . . . . . 1, 6, 11  
 Severn . . . . . 11  
 William E. . . . . 11
- Brachor  
 Alea . . . . . 9  
 Ellen . . . . . 9  
 Hamlen . . . . . 9  
 John . . . . . 32  
 Lewis . . . . . 32  
 Margaret . . . . . 9  
 Nelly . . . . . 9  
 Polly . . . . . 32
- Thomas . . . . . 32  
 William . . . . . 9, 32
- Bradshaw  
 Aarnp . . . . . 36  
 Aaron . . . . . 4, 6, 7, 14, 15, 18-23, 44  
 Aaron B. . . . . 22, 31  
 Aaron Thomas . . . . . 25  
 Ada . . . . . 38  
 Ada R. . . . . 15, 23  
 Adaline . . . . . 59  
 Addie E. . . . . 55, 59  
 Adeline . . . . . 59, 60  
 Adell . . . . . 60  
 Alexander S. . . . . 33  
 Alexander W. . . . . 39  
 Alma . . . . . 61  
 Alsey . . . . . 44  
 Amanda . . . . . 38, 44  
 Amanda C. . . . . 44  
 Andrew A. . . . . 32, 34  
 Andrew J. . . . . 51, 52  
 Andrew P. . . . . 59  
 Angenora . . . . . 53  
 Angie . . . . . 52  
 Ann . . . . . 7, 20, 45  
 Ann E. . . . . 45  
 Ann F. . . . . 51  
 Annie . . . . . 27  
 Annie E. . . . . 49  
 Annie L. . . . . 33  
 Annie Lawson . . . . . 33  
 Annie M. . . . . 28, 49  
 Arinthia . . . . . 39  
 Arione B. . . . . 22  
 Arione R. . . . . 22  
 Arrabella . . . . . 1-4, 6, 14, 31  
 Arthur . . . . . 53  
 Asbury . . . . . 34  
 Avery L. . . . . 39  
 Baine . . . . . 60  
 Belitha . . . . . 29  
 Benjamin . . . . . 27, 36, 37  
 Benjamin H. . . . . 9, 36-39  
 Bennett . . . . . 17  
 Benny . . . . . 8  
 Bertie Marie . . . . . 61  
 Betsey . . . . . 26, 56  
 Bettie . . . . . 30  
 Bretina . . . . . 8  
 Britannia . . . . . 2, 3, 9, 16-18, 34, 45, 53  
 Caleb . . . . . 14, 15  
 Calvin . . . . . 22  
 Caroline . . . . . 11, 55  
 Cassie . . . . . 22  
 Catherine . . . . . 22, 24
- Catherine M. . . . . 24  
 Charles . . . . . 31, 38  
 Charles R. . . . . 30  
 Charles W. . . . . 30  
 Charlotte . . . . . 7, 19, 20  
 Charlotte3 . . . . . 19  
 Christopher Columbus . . . . . 25  
 Clara V. . . . . 22  
 Clarence . . . . . 53  
 Clarissa . . . . . 59  
 Cordelia . . . . . 30  
 Cornelius . . . . . 31  
 Curtis Clayton . . . . . 61  
 David . . . . . 8, 25-28, 36, 49  
 David A. . . . . 26, 59  
 David Thomas . . . . . 27  
 Delitha . . . . . 8, 30, 36  
 Dora . . . . . 33  
 Dulecemia . . . . . 7  
 Earl C. . . . . 34  
 Ebin . . . . . 7, 23  
 Edgar . . . . . 53  
 Edna . . . . . 38  
 Edward G. . . . . 38  
 Eleanor . . . . . 7, 9, 21, 23, 25  
 Elisha . . . . . 8, 29, 30, 45, 51  
 Elisha T. . . . . 30  
 Eliza . . . . . 27, 32, 36, 39  
 Eliza A. . . . . 32, 33  
 Eliza Ann . . . . . 32, 38  
 Eliza E. . . . . 31, 44  
 Eliza Eleanor . . . . . 44  
 Eliza J. . . . . 36, 37  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 11, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 33,  
 35, 39, 48, 53, 59  
 Elizabeth A. . . . . 24, 32  
 Ellen . . . . . 27  
 Ellen Taylor . . . . . 39  
 Emily . . . . . 28  
 Emma . . . . . 61  
 Eva . . . . . 61  
 Eva D. . . . . 39  
 Eva Dell . . . . . 39  
 George B. . . . . 38  
 George C. . . . . 59, 60  
 George E. . . . . 27  
 George W. . . . . 17  
 Hainey . . . . . 46, 47  
 Hamilton . . . . . 2, 6, 8-10, 21, 25, 29, 31, 32,  
 34, 36-39, 43-45  
 Hampton . . . . . 39  
 Hance . . . . . 44  
 Haney . . . . . 6, 7, 9, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 31,  
 47  
 Harriet . . . . . 24, 51

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

|                            |   |                          |  |                             |  |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Harriet J. . . . .         | 51                                      | Levinia . . . . .        | 45, 57   | Rachel J. . . . .           | 27   |
| Haynie . . . . .           | 21                                      | Lewis . . . . .          | 32, 38, 39   | Rachel Jane . . . . .       | 27   |
| Hemblton . . . . .         | 9                                       | Lewis B. . . . .         | 34   | Rebecca . . . . .           | 59   |
| Henry . . . . .            | 21                                      | Littleton . . . . .      | 2, 7, 8, 29, 36                                    | Rhoda . . . . .             | 7  |
| Henry R. . . . .           | 32, 34                                  | Lloyd T. . . . .         | 38   | Richard . . . . .           | 1-12, 14, 19-25, 28, 29, 45,<br>55, 58, 59           |
| Hester . . . . .           | 59                                      | Lola W. . . . .          | 33   | Robert B. . . . .           | 33   |
| Hester Ann . . . . .       | 55, 59                                  | Lorena . . . . .         | 39   | Robert J. . . . .           | 30   |
| Hezekiah . . . . .         | 33                                      | Lori . . . . .           | 22   | Rose . . . . .              | 33   |
| Ida E. . . . .             | 59                                      | Loula . . . . .          | 33   | Sallie . . . . .            | 26, 27   |
| Ida Elizabeth . . . . .    | 60                                      | Lovey . . . . .          | 8, 9, 25, 26, 28, 36, 49                           | Sally . . . . .             | 8, 27  |
| Isabella . . . . .         | 14                                      | Lovey E. . . . .         | 27   | Sally A. . . . .            | 27   |
| Jacob . . . . .            | 2, 10, 11, 19, 45-48, 53, 55, 58,<br>59 | Lovey Margaret . . . . . | 28   | Sally T . . . . .           | 43   |
| Jacob Bain . . . . .       | 11, 24, 51                              | Lovitha . . . . .        | 26-28  | Sally T. . . . .            | 10, 18, 43   |
| Jacob L. . . . .           | 59, 60                                  | Lucy A. . . . .          | 25   | Sarah . . . . .             | 7, 9, 15, 23, 51                                     |
| Jacob T. . . . .           | 52, 59                                  | Luther H. . . . .        | 39   | Sarah Evelyn . . . . .      | 33   |
| Jake . . . . .             | 60                                      | Madora H. . . . .        | 33   | Sederal . . . . .           | 45   |
| James . . . . .            | 28                                      | Maggie . . . . .         | 38, 61   | Severn . . . . .            | 8, 11, 17, 21, 27, 45-51, 59                         |
| James C. . . . .           | 30                                      | Maggie Floyd . . . . .   | 30   | Severn H. . . . .           | 52, 59, 60   |
| James T. . . . .           | 33                                      | male . . . . .           | 36   | Severn N. . . . .           | 59   |
| Jemima . . . . .           | 2, 11, 12                               | Maranda . . . . .        | 38, 52, 53, 60                                     | Sidney . . . . .            | 25   |
| Jennie . . . . .           | 60                                      | Margaret . . . . .       | 21, 27, 30, 52                                     | Sinah . . . . .             | 38   |
| Jennie E. . . . .          | 60                                      | Margaret A. . . . .      | 21   | Sneed . . . . .             | 32   |
| John . . . . .             | 32                                      | Margaret A. . . . .      | 21, 52   | Solomon . . . . .           | 6, 7, 10, 24, 25, 36                                 |
| John A. . . . .            | 22, 29, 30, 59                          | Margaret Ann . . . . .   | 52   | Solomon H. . . . .          | 25, 56   |
| John E. . . . .            | 59, 60                                  | Margaret E. . . . .      | 33   | Stewart K. . . . .          | 38   |
| John H. . . . .            | 27, 33                                  | Margaret Emily . . . . . | 28   | Theresa . . . . .           | 30   |
| John K. . . . .            | 34                                      | Margaret L. . . . .      | 44   | Theresa A. . . . .          | 30   |
| John L. . . . .            | 37, 39, 52                              | Margaret Lloyd . . . . . | 44   | Thomas E. . . . .           | 4, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 19, 23, 26,<br>27, 32-34, 36, 49 |
| John Lawson . . . . .      | 38, 39, 51, 61                          | Margaret S. . . . .      | 39   | Thomas C. . . . .           | 34   |
| John Lewis . . . . .       | 33, 52                                  | Margaret W. . . . .      | 27   | Thomas W. . . . .           | 33, 37, 38   |
| John P. . . . .            | 27                                      | Maria . . . . .          | 21   | Triphenia . . . . .         | 27   |
| John Pardy . . . . .       | 27                                      | Marmaduke . . . . .      | 7  | Triphenia Ann . . . . .     | 27   |
| John Peter . . . . .       | 21, 24, 51                              | Martha . . . . .         | 22   | Tyler . . . . .             | 2, 5-7, 25   |
| John Price . . . . .       | 25, 56                                  | Martha A. . . . .        | 22   | Virginia . . . . .          | 32, 33, 44, 52, 60                                   |
| John Ranford . . . . .     | 30                                      | Mary . . . . .           | 6, 24, 25, 28, 32, 36, 45, 48, 56                  | Virginia Cornelia . . . . . | 32   |
| John Thomas . . . . .      | 51                                      | Mary A. . . . .          | 22, 51, 52, 61                                     | Virginia E. . . . .         | 52, 60   |
| Joshua T. . . . .          | 4                                       | Mary Alice . . . . .     | 31   | Virginia F. . . . .         | 33   |
| Julia Ann . . . . .        | 10, 39-41, 43                           | Mary Ann . . . . .       | 50, 52   | Virginia O. . . . .         | 33   |
| Kaleb . . . . .            | 37                                      | Mary Eliza . . . . .     | 28   | Walter H. H. . . . .        | 60   |
| Kelp . . . . .             | 36                                      | Mary M. . . . .          | 37   | William . . . . .           | 1, 5, 8, 9, 26, 27, 44, 45, 59                       |
| Keziah . . . . .           | 11, 17, 27, 49, 57, 58                  | Mary W. . . . .          | 51   | William A. . . . .          | 27, 59   |
| Keziah Elizabeth . . . . . | 17                                      | Mary Wesley . . . . .    | 25, 56   | William Allen . . . . .     | 55   |
| Kija . . . . .             | 45                                      | Matilda . . . . .        | 9, 10  | William Allen4 . . . . .    | 59   |
| Kissiah . . . . .          | 45                                      | Milcah . . . . .         | 51   | William Clarke . . . . .    | 45   |
| Lardelia . . . . .         | 39, 50, 61                              | Nancy . . . . .          | 28   | William D . . . . .         | 44   |
| Laura . . . . .            | 22                                      | Nathan . . . . .         | 8, 27-30   | William D. . . . .          | 10, 44   |
| Laura A. . . . .           | 22                                      | Nathaniel . . . . .      | 29   | William Delano . . . . .    | 25   |
| Laura E. . . . .           | 22, 27, 38                              | Nelly . . . . .          | 9, 19  | William E. . . . .          | 11, 25, 27, 56, 59-61                                |
| Laura F. . . . .           | 30                                      | Nely . . . . .           | 8  | William G. . . . .          | 6, 25  |
| Lavinia . . . . .          | 10, 45, 59                              | Norman . . . . .         | 61   | William H. . . . .          | 22, 52, 60   |
| Lawrence . . . . .         | 38                                      | Norman T. . . . .        | 39   | William Henry . . . . .     | 51   |
| Lena . . . . .             | 38                                      | Pollie . . . . .         | 22   | William James . . . . .     | 28   |
| Lena Ellen . . . . .       | 38                                      | Polly . . . . .          | 2, 3, 5, 8-10, 14, 16, 21-24, 27,<br>31-33, 45, 56 | William R. . . . .          | 45, 50   |
| Leonard . . . . .          | 32, 34                                  | Preston . . . . .        | 60   | William S. . . . .          | 32, 33   |
| Letisha . . . . .          | 51                                      | Priscilla . . . . .      | 55, 59   | William T. . . . .          | 27   |
| Levenia . . . . .          | 11, 49                                  | Rachel . . . . .         | 7, 19, 28, 33, 38                                  | Willie . . . . .            | 34   |
| Levin . . . . .            | 45                                      | Rachel A. . . . .        | 33   | Willie A. . . . .           | 61   |
| Levina . . . . .           | 9                                       | Rachel Alice . . . . .   | 38   |                             |  |

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

|                          |            |                            |        |                                  |  |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--|
| Willie Ardis . . . . .   | 39, 50, 61 | Bettie . . . . .           | 30     | Travers . . . . .                | 18, 20   |
| Willie H. . . . .        | 22         | Catharine . . . . .        | 22     | Traves . . . . .                 | 3  |
| Wilmer . . . . .         | 39         | Catherine . . . . .        | 22     | William . . . . .                | 19   |
| Zeporah . . . . .        | 29         | Charles A. . . . .         | 43     | Daugherty                        |  |
| Zipporah . . . . .       | 27, 29-31  | Charles W. . . . .         | 43     | Charles . . . . .                | 28   |
| Bratcher                 |            | Eleanor . . . . .          | 41, 43 | Esther W. . . . .                | 28   |
| Aaron . . . . .          | 14, 18     | Elliotte . . . . .         | 22     | Levi . . . . .                   | 28   |
| Bratcher . . . . .       | 4, 5       | Emiline . . . . .          | 43     | Mary . . . . .                   | 28   |
| Hambleton . . . . .      | 9          | Emma . . . . .             | 30     | Rachel . . . . .                 | 28   |
| Littleton . . . . .      | 7          | Emma R. . . . .            | 30     | William H. . . . .               | 28   |
| Polly . . . . .          | 2          | Jesse W. . . . .           | 41     | Delane                           |  |
| Richard . . . . .        | 1          | John M. . . . .            | 30     | William . . . . .                | 24   |
| Brochshaw                |            | John W. . . . .            | 43     | Dise                             |  |
| Jacob . . . . .          | 10         | Joseph . . . . .           | 19     | John . . . . .                   | 27   |
| Brown                    |            | Julia . . . . .            | 3, 40  | Margaret . . . . .               | 27   |
| Charles W. . . . .       | 31         | Julia A. . . . .           | 40     | Thomas L. . . . .                | 41   |
| Hezekiah . . . . .       | 38         | Julie . . . . .            | 40     | Zipporah . . . . .               | 43   |
| Martha . . . . .         | 40         | Louis . . . . .            | 43     | Dize                             |  |
| Martha A. . . . .        | 41         | Major . . . . .            | 43     | Henry . . . . .                  | 46   |
| Zadeus . . . . .         | 39         | Maranda . . . . .          | 39, 42 | Henry L. . . . .                 | 8  |
| Canan                    |            | Martha . . . . .           | 22     | Mary . . . . .                   | 27   |
| Jenkins . . . . .        | 20         | Martha Ann Avry . . . . .  | 22     | Melissa E. . . . .               | 49   |
| Cannon                   |            | Mary . . . . .             | 40, 43 | Duncan                           |  |
| Ann . . . . .            | 6          | Mary A. . . . .            | 40     | Lewis J. . . . .                 | 51   |
| Jenkins . . . . .        | 20         | Mary Ellen . . . . .       | 41     | Sidney . . . . .                 | 25   |
| Chambers                 |            | Mary J. . . . .            | 41     | Sydney . . . . .                 | 25   |
| John A. . . . .          | 40         | Nellie . . . . .           | 43     | Evans                            |  |
| Chelton                  |            | Nelly . . . . .            | 43     | John W. . . . .                  | 27   |
| Ella N. . . . .          | 52         | Peter . . . . .            | 40     | Aaron T. . . . .                 | 22   |
| Chesser                  |            | Rachel . . . . .           | 44     | Adelia M. . . . .                | 50   |
| Dulcina . . . . .        | 19         | Randford D. . . . .        | 43     | Adeline . . . . .                | 55, 59, 60                                       |
| Dulecima . . . . .       | 6          | Severn . . . . .           | 41     | Albert . . . . .                 | 37, 55   |
| Walter . . . . .         | 6, 7, 24   | Severn W. . . . .          | 42     | Albert Washington . . . . .      | 50   |
| Collins                  |            | Theresa M. . . . .         | 30     | Alexander T. . . . .             | 35, 54   |
| Sarah . . . . .          | 24         | Thomas . . . . .           | 40, 46 | Alexander W. . . . .             | 39, 48, 50, 61                                   |
| Cooper                   |            | Thos. . . . .              | 46     | Alice M. . . . .                 | 50   |
| Mary Jane . . . . .      | 40         | William H. . . . .         | 27     | Alihu . . . . .                  | 20, 21   |
| Corbett                  |            | William R. . . . .         | 43     | Alsey . . . . .                  | 33   |
| Ann . . . . .            | 42         | William Randford . . . . . | 43     | Alsey Ann . . . . .              | 21, 31   |
| Maranda . . . . .        | 42         | William W. . . . .         | 43     | Amanda J. . . . .                | 29, 30   |
| Richard . . . . .        | 42         | Zachariah . . . . .        | 30, 43 | Andrew . . . . .                 | 55   |
| Sarah . . . . .          | 42         | Zipporah . . . . .         | 43     | Andrew Filmore . . . . .         | 35, 54   |
| Corbin                   |            | Croswell                   |        | Andrew J. . . . .                | 55   |
| Pollie E. . . . .        | 30         | Priscilla . . . . .        | 15, 61 | Angenora . . . . .               | 52   |
| William Harley . . . . . | 29         | William . . . . .          | 3      | Annie . . . . .                  | 49   |
| Cox                      |            | Custis                     |        | Archie . . . . .                 | 61   |
| Arrabella . . . . .      | 4          | John T. . . . .            | 15     | Arinthia . . . . .               | 39, 52   |
| James . . . . .          | 59         | Damerel                    |        | Asbury M. . . . .                | 29   |
| Mr. . . . .              | 4, 18      | Addie Thersia . . . . .    | 24     | Benjamin . . . . .               | 6, 9, 11, 12, 27, 28, 30, 36, 46, 48, 50, 51, 61 |
| Craig                    |            | Charlotte . . . . .        | 24     | Benjamin F. . . . .              | 48, 50   |
| Rhoda . . . . .          | 6, 19      | Edward Waller . . . . .    | 24     | Benjamin Handy . . . . .         | 49   |
| William . . . . .        | 7          | Mary Alverda . . . . .     | 24     | Benjamin J. Steinhardt . . . . . | 37   |
| Crich                    |            | William . . . . .          | 23, 24 | Bette . . . . .                  | 50   |
| KELSO . . . . .          | 7          | William Fitch . . . . .    | 24     | Bettie B. . . . .                | 35, 54   |
| William . . . . .        | 7          | Daniel                     |        | Betty R. . . . .                 | 54   |
| Crockett                 |            | Juliann . . . . .          | 4      | Caleb H. . . . .                 | 35, 54   |
| Amanda D. . . . .        | 43         | Mary . . . . .             | 4, 20  | Caleb W. . . . .                 | 54   |
| Andrew Ayres . . . . .   | 43         | Mary W. . . . .            | 20     | Catherine . . . . .              | 11   |
| Ann . . . . .            | 39         | THOMAS . . . . .           | 20     |                                  |  |



## Three Generations of Bradshaws

|                               |                                      |                          |  |                           |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Charity . . . . .             | 50, 51                               | Josiah . . . . .         | 2, 11, 36                                | Sally . . . . .           | 18, 30                   |
| Charlotte . . . . .           | 3                                    | Julia Ann . . . . .      | 8, 27                                    | Sally T. . . . .          | 43                       |
| Cornelius . . . . .           | 49                                   | Julia Decker . . . . .   | 37                                       | Sarah . . . . .           | 37, 55                   |
| Cornelius Nicholas . . . . .  | 49                                   | Keziah . . . . .         | 11, 12, 17                               | Sarah E. . . . .          | 54                       |
| David . . . . .               | 54                                   | Kitturah . . . . .       | 30                                       | Sarah Elizabeth . . . . . | 20, 22, 31               |
| David H. . . . .              | 35, 53, 54                           | L. Dow . . . . .         | 49                                       | Sedonia F. . . . .        | 29                       |
| Delia . . . . .               | 18                                   | Laban . . . . .          | 6, 9, 27, 36                             | Severn . . . . .          | 17, 62                   |
| Delitha . . . . .             | 9                                    | Lardelia . . . . .       | 39, 50, 61                               | Severn J. . . . .         | 62                       |
| Denard . . . . .              | 29, 30, 53                           | Leah . . . . .           | 29                                       | Severn W. . . . .         | 48                       |
| E. C. . . . .                 | 53                                   | Leonard . . . . .        | 22                                       | Solomon . . . . .         | 4, 10, 18, 43, 45-47     |
| Edna Elizabeth . . . . .      | 38                                   | Levenia . . . . .        | 10, 11, 50                               | Solomon Jr. . . . .       | 3, 10                    |
| Edward Ayres . . . . .        | 55, 59                               | Levinear . . . . .       | 10                                       | Solomon S. . . . .        | 27                       |
| Edward F. . . . .             | 36, 48                               | Levinia . . . . .        | 27                                       | Solomon Snead . . . . .   | 49                       |
| Edward G. . . . .             | 49                                   | Lovey . . . . .          | 2, 8, 10, 16, 45                         | Stace . . . . .           | 54, 59                   |
| Eleanor . . . . .             | 8, 9, 12, 21, 25, 26, 44, 61         | Lucy . . . . .           | 18, 43                                   | Stewart H. . . . .        | 32, 38                   |
| Elijah . . . . .              | 4, 8, 11, 32, 44, 50, 52, 59         | Lydia . . . . .          | 29                                       | Stewart W. . . . .        | 31                       |
| Eliza J. . . . .              | 36, 37                               | Maggie . . . . .         | 50                                       | Teressia . . . . .        | 10                       |
| Elizabeth . . . . .           | 9, 11, 27, 31, 35, 48, 53, 55,<br>59 | Maggie E. . . . .        | 50                                       | Tersia . . . . .          | 2                        |
| Elizabeth C. . . . .          | 54                                   | Major A. . . . .         | 48                                       | Thomas Columbus . . . . . | 37                       |
| Elizabeth Catherine . . . . . | 35, 54                               | Malinda . . . . .        | 29, 30                                   | Tubman . . . . .          | 31, 32, 46               |
| Elizabeth Ellen . . . . .     | 33                                   | Manie . . . . .          | 35, 53, 54                               | Virginia A. . . . .       | 49                       |
| Ellen . . . . .               | 36                                   | Maranda . . . . .        | 52, 60                                   | Virginia O. . . . .       | 32                       |
| Elsey . . . . .               | 4                                    | Margaret . . . . .       | 9, 21, 22, 30, 37, 49                    | Warren . . . . .          | 55                       |
| Emiline . . . . .             | 36                                   | Margaret A. . . . .      | 48, 50                                   | Washington B. . . . .     | 21, 55                   |
| Emily . . . . .               | 27, 29, 52                           | Mary . . . . .           | 3, 35, 37, 48, 54, 55, 61                | William . . . . .         | 7, 9, 18, 21, 26, 47, 52 |
| Emily C. . . . .              | 35, 53                               | Mary A. . . . .          | 9  | William C. . . . .        | 27, 52                   |
| Emily E. . . . .              | 54                                   | Mary Elizabeth . . . . . | 50                                       | William E. . . . .        | 52                       |
| Eva D. . . . .                | 61                                   | Mary K. . . . .          | 22                                       | William J. . . . .        | 48                       |
| Eva Dell . . . . .            | 39, 50, 61                           | Mary W. . . . .          | 35, 53, 54, 56                           | William L. . . . .        | 27                       |
| Everett H. . . . .            | 29                                   | Milcah . . . . .         | 21, 24, 51                               | William Mister . . . . .  | 3                        |
| Florence Alma . . . . .       | 56                                   | Minerva . . . . .        | 37                                       | William S. . . . .        | 22                       |
| Francis . . . . .             | 3, 27                                | Mitchell . . . . .       | 6, 8, 21, 32, 49                         | William T. . . . .        | 50, 53                   |
| Fred Goodman . . . . .        | 61                                   | Moss . . . . .           | 50, 51                                   | William Wallace . . . . . | 37                       |
| George A. . . . .             | 48, 61                               | Myrtle . . . . .         | 29                                       | Willis James . . . . .    | 29                       |
| George Dow . . . . .          | 49                                   | Nancy . . . . .          | 10, 36                                   | Wm. . . . .               | 31, 34                   |
| George L. . . . .             | 36                                   | Nancy J. . . . .         | 36                                       | Zipporah . . . . .        | 62                       |
| Georgianna . . . . .          | 61                                   | Nathan . . . . .         | 7  | Fluehart                  |                          |
| Hamilton . . . . .            | 12, 62                               | Nellie . . . . .         | 36                                       | Josiah O. . . . .         | 54                       |
| Harry W. . . . .              | 53                                   | Noah . . . . .           | 36                                       | Levin . . . . .           | 21, 26, 45, 54           |
| Henry . . . . .               | 12                                   | Noah L. . . . .          | 48                                       | Sarah . . . . .           | 54                       |
| James . . . . .               | 32                                   | Noah Thomas . . . . .    | 29, 56                                   | Virginia H. . . . .       | 57                       |
| James M. . . . .              | 29, 30                               | Peter . . . . .          | 12, 15, 61                               | Ford                      |                          |
| James T. . . . .              | 29, 32, 33                           | Peter Struven . . . . .  | 50                                       | Mary Anne . . . . .       | 5                        |
| Jemima . . . . .              | 12                                   | Pollie . . . . .         | 53                                       | Samuel . . . . .          | 57                       |
| Jemimah . . . . .             | 3                                    | Pollie S. . . . .        | 54                                       | Guy                       |                          |
| Jesse . . . . .               | 6, 36, 50                            | Polly . . . . .          | 3, 9, 10, 35, 48, 53, 54                 | Maria . . . . .           | 27                       |
| John . . . . .                | 3, 8, 11, 36, 47, 48, 53, 54, 59     | Polly E. . . . .         | 27                                       | Hall                      |                          |
| John H. . . . .               | 39, 40                               | Polly G. . . . .         | 37                                       | Alexander . . . . .       | 52                       |
| John H. Adams . . . . .       | 29                                   | Priscilla . . . . .      | 9, 54, 59                                | Annie L. . . . .          | 37                       |
| John Kelso . . . . .          | 50                                   | Rachel . . . . .         | 9, 14, 17, 20, 29, 32, 33, 50,<br>52, 59 | Irene . . . . .           | 44                       |
| John Leonard . . . . .        | 22                                   | Rachel M. . . . .        | 29, 30                                   | Hoffman                   |                          |
| John O. . . . .               | 50, 54                               | Rachel Matilda . . . . . | 48                                       | Eliza Jane . . . . .      | 38                       |
| John T. . . . .               | 49                                   | Rhoda . . . . .          | 54                                       | James Harvey . . . . .    | 21, 26                   |
| John W. . . . .               | 18, 35, 53, 54                       | Richard . . . . .        | 9-12, 61, 62                             | James Sr. . . . .         | 28                       |
| John William . . . . .        | 48, 52                               | Robert . . . . .         | 18, 43                                   | John W. . . . .           | 38                       |
| Johnson . . . . .             | 9, 35, 53-55, 59                     | Robert P. . . . .        | 37                                       | Lena . . . . .            | 38                       |
| Johnson Myers . . . . .       | 48                                   | Ruth . . . . .           | 27                                       | Nancy . . . . .           | 28                       |
| Johnson S. . . . .            | 35, 53, 54                           | Sallie . . . . .         | 30                                       | Nellie Gray . . . . .     | 54, 61                   |
|                               |                                      |                          |  | Rachel . . . . .          | 28                       |

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

|                     |            |                   |                       |                      |                 |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Sinah .....         | 38         | Charles .....     | 54                    | Stephen .....        | 12              |
| William G. ....     | 33         | Charles W. ....   | 54                    | McCoy                |                 |
| William H. ....     | 39, 51     | David Wesley ..   | 33                    | Mary Margaret ..     | 52              |
| Hopkins             |            | Edward F. ....    | 54                    | McIntyre             |                 |
| Sally .....         | 32         | Effie A. ....     | 54                    | Charlotte .....      | 3, 10, 18, 43   |
| Hughes              |            | Elizabeth .....   | 54                    | Messick              |                 |
| Margaret .....      | 51         | Jennie .....      | 50, 54                | Adeline .....        | 57              |
| Johnson             |            | John W. ....      | 8                     | Amanda L. ....       | 56              |
| John W. ....        | 40         | Levin .....       | 54                    | Angeline F. ....     | 54              |
| Jones               |            | MARSH .....       | 54                    | Betsey .....         | 25, 56          |
| Annie .....         | 56         | Virginia .....    | 50, 54                | Caroline .....       | 11, 25, 55      |
| Brittanna .....     | 5          | Washington I. ..  | 54                    | Charlotte .....      | 32, 57          |
| Carlos .....        | 56         | Waters .....      | 54                    | Clara .....          | 52              |
| Edward A. ....      | 56         | Wilbur A. ....    | 54                    | David .....          | 25, 55, 56      |
| Elizabeth .....     | 56         | William Walter .. | 21, 31                | Hester Ann .....     | 56              |
| Henry A. ....       | 24         | Marshall          |                       | John A. ....         | 55              |
| Hester .....        | 56         | Agnes .....       | 58                    | Johnson .....        | 26, 56          |
| John .....          | 4          | Amy J. ....       | 58                    | Levenia .....        | 56              |
| Lindsey .....       | 56         | Daisey B. ....    | 58                    | Mary A. ....         | 56              |
| Lucy V. ....        | 56         | Edward .....      | 57                    | Mary C. ....         | 56              |
| Magadora .....      | 29, 56     | Edward F. ....    | 58                    | MESSICK .....        | 56              |
| Mary M. ....        | 56         | Eleanor .....     | 26, 44                | Polly .....          | 32, 33          |
| Mr. ....            | 47         | Eliza Jane .....  | 38                    | Sarah Emily .....    | 56              |
| Rev. R. C. ....     | 43         | Ellen .....       | 57                    | Mezick               |                 |
| William T. ....     | 56         | Emily .....       | 57                    | Caroline .....       | 9               |
| Kelly               |            | Emily Keziah ..   | 58                    | David .....          | 9               |
| Noah T. ....        | 58         | George T. ....    | 58                    | Miles                |                 |
| Kelso               |            | George W. ....    | 58                    | Nancy .....          | 8               |
| John .....          | 7          | James E. ....     | 58                    | Mister               |                 |
| King                |            | John .....        | 9, 26, 44, 46, 57, 58 | Arrabella .....      | 4-6             |
| William .....       | 12, 61     | John E. ....      | 58                    | Brittannah .....     | 3               |
| Knox                |            | John W. ....      | 34, 38, 57, 58        | Delitha .....        | 7               |
| Betsy .....         | 26, 28, 36 | Julia Ann .....   | 34                    | George W. ....       | 4               |
| Lambden             |            | Keziah .....      | 10, 57, 58            | Marnaduke .....      | 6               |
| Elizabeth Ellen ..  | 33         | Kitty .....       | 57                    | Sarah .....          | 6               |
| Robert .....        | 33         | Maggie L. ....    | 29, 30                | Moore                |                 |
| Landing             |            | Mahala .....      | 58                    | Elizabeth A. ....    | 19              |
| Arthur C. ....      | 40         | Mary .....        | 57                    | Murphy               |                 |
| Ezekiel .....       | 40         | Nellie C. ....    | 34                    | George Washington .. | 42              |
| Margaret .....      | 40         | Patience .....    | 57                    | O'Bear               |                 |
| Landon              |            | Patience Ellen .. | 58                    | Laura .....          | 54              |
| Alsey .....         | 40         | Peter J. ....     | 44                    | Parks                |                 |
| Amanda E. ....      | 40         | Robert .....      | 15                    | Alsey .....          | 4, 15, 17, 35   |
| Arthur Custis ..... | 40, 41     | Ruth E. ....      | 49                    | Andrew M. ....       | 30              |
| Edward L. ....      | 40         | Sallie A. ....    | 26                    | Angenora .....       | 48, 52          |
| Ezekiel .....       | 40         | Taffy .....       | 26, 44                | Arrabella .....      | 4, 14, 18       |
| John S. ....        | 40         | Wells W. ....     | 58                    | Arthur .....         | 23              |
| Joshua Thomas ..    | 40         | William .....     | 57, 58                | Arthur William ..... | 52              |
| Maggie Hester ..    | 40         | William A. ....   | 58                    | Brittana .....       | 2               |
| Margaret .....      | 40         | Mason             |                       | Brittania .....      | 3               |
| Sarah .....         | 40         | Elizabeth .....   | 13                    | Brittannia .....     | 5, 17, 18, 45   |
| Linton              |            | Isabella .....    | 13, 62                | Charles .....        | 3-5, 16, 18, 45 |
| Elijah .....        | 5          | Jemima .....      | 2, 12                 | Charles A. ....      | 4               |
| Major .....         | 5          | John .....        | 12                    | Charlotte .....      | 15              |
| Nathan .....        | 5          | John K. ....      | 12                    | Clara .....          | 30              |
| Solomon .....       | 5          | Julia A. ....     | 13                    | Dora M. ....         | 52              |
| Sophia .....        | 5          | Mary J. ....      | 13                    | Ebin .....           | 6, 23           |
| Marsh               |            | Middleton .....   | 13                    | Eleanor .....        | 23, 62          |
| Benjamin .....      | 29, 30     | Severn .....      | 12                    | Elias .....          | 61, 62          |

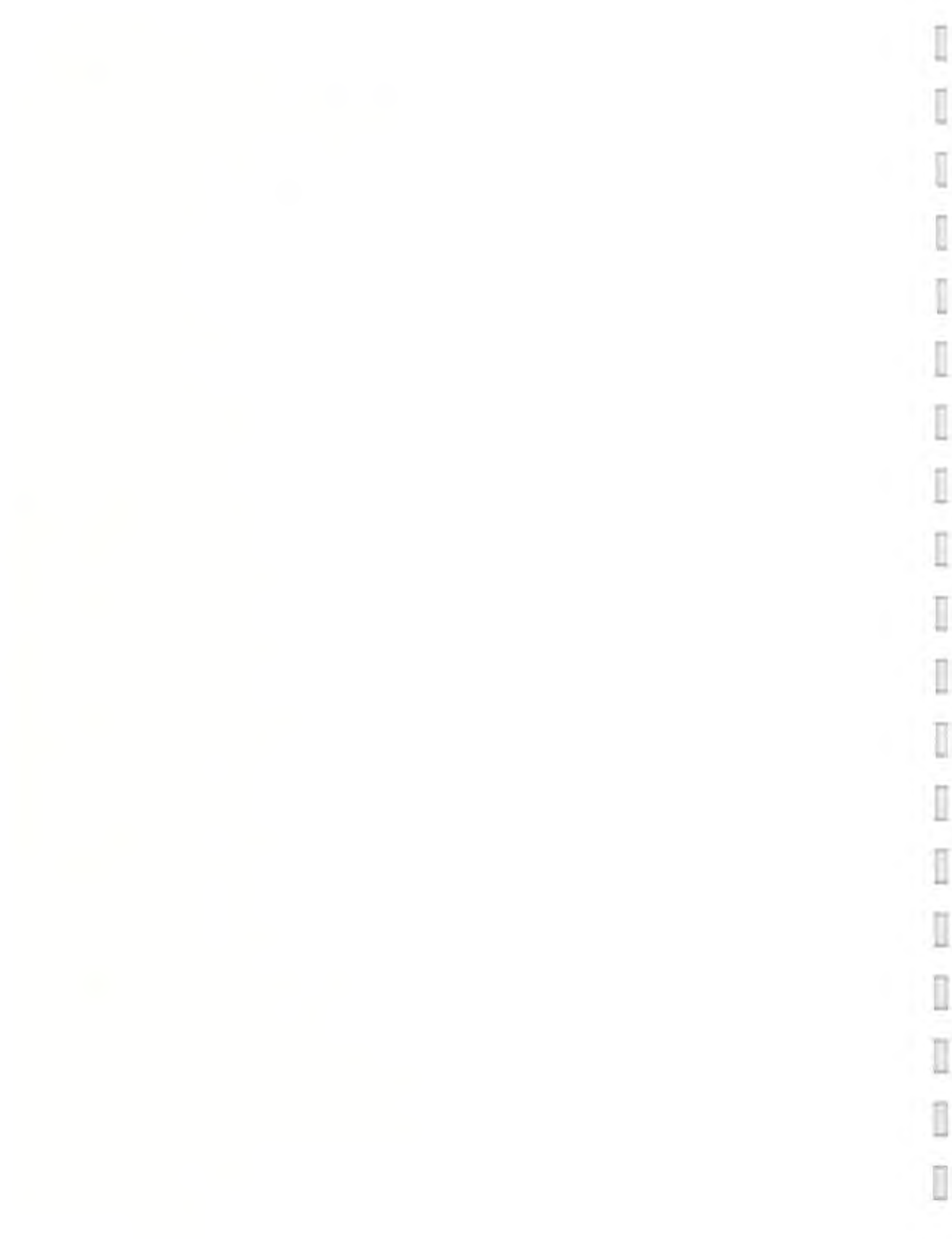
## Three Generations of Bradshaws

|                    |                          |                  |                    |                |                  |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Elizabeth          | 62                       | William          | 15, 19, 23, 51, 52 | Betty          | 41               |
| Euphemia           | 5                        | Pruitt           |                    | Burnetta       | 41               |
| Frank Hutchinson   | 52                       | Eleanor          | 41                 | Caroline       | 42               |
| Gabriel            | 23                       | George           | 29                 | Catherine S.   | 20               |
| Harris             | 23                       | Georgianna       | 48, 61             | Charlotte      | 6, 19, 20        |
| Hester A.          | 40                       | Leah             | 29                 | Delia          | 18               |
| Jacob              | 3, 4, 15, 16, 18, 19     | Maggie           | 38                 | Dolly Virginia | 41               |
| Jacob Thomas       | 52                       | Margaret Ann     | 38                 | Elisha         | 14, 17-19        |
| Jemima             | 5, 18, 43                | Mary E.          | 43                 | Elisha Smith   | 19               |
| Jerome             | 16, 17                   | Matilda Franklin | 41                 | Eliza Ann      | 35               |
| John               | 3, 26, 62                | Raymond          | 38                 | Elizabeth R.   | 5                |
| John C.            | 16, 17                   | William          | 29                 | Elizabeth      | 6, 14, 19        |
| John Washington    | 52                       | Zipporah         | 29, 31             | Elizabeth A.   | 19               |
| Julia Ann          | 3                        | Richardson       |                    | Elizabeth L.   | 40               |
| Lovey              | 16, 45                   | Mitildy          | 8                  | Evyline        | 42               |
| Margaret           | 52                       | Nathan           | 10                 | George         | 41, 42           |
| Mary               | 3, 4, 14, 18, 23, 62     | Rowe             |                    | George M.      | 41               |
| Mary J.            | 5, 14, 17                | Samuel           | 3                  | Henry Phillips | 41               |
| Nelly              | 19                       | Russell          |                    | Isaac          | 20               |
| Polly              | 3, 4, 14, 18, 23, 48, 53 | Sarah            | 40                 | James Newman   | 41               |
| Priscilla          | 15, 61                   | Savage           |                    | Jane           | 14, 19           |
| Retanna            | 15                       | Laura            | 42                 | John           | 35, 39, 58       |
| Rueben             | 12, 15, 61               | Smith            |                    | John Bradley   | 41               |
| Sally              | 5, 14, 17                | Henry            | 1                  | John P.        | 42               |
| Sarah              | 16, 17                   | Sydney           | 22                 | John Parker    | 42               |
| Severn             | 41                       | Thomas J.        | 33                 | Joseph Cook    | 18               |
| Thomas             | 4                        | William          | 9                  | Joshua         | 14, 17-20, 39-42 |
| William            | 17                       | Snead            |                    | Judy           | 8                |
| William Grant      | 52                       | David W.         | 22                 | Julia          | 40-42            |
| William R.         | 41                       | Elizabeth        | 3                  | Julia A.       | 41               |
| William W.         | 4                        | Sneade           |                    | Julia Ann      | 17, 40, 41, 43   |
| William Wesley     | 16-18                    | Elizabeth        | 3                  | Julia Ellen    | 41               |
| Parrimore          |                          | Perry R.         | 53                 | Julia Franklin | 41               |
| Sally              | 30                       | Spence           |                    | Julian         | 39               |
| Pasquith           |                          | Elijah           | 27                 | Juliet         | 39               |
| Bertie             | 52                       | Margaret         | 27                 | Laura          | 42               |
| Paul               |                          | Stant            |                    | Levi           | 6                |
| Jacob              | 5                        | Jane             | 27                 | Leyburn        | 20               |
| Po                 |                          | Maggie E.        | 61                 | Louisa         | 20               |
| Levina             | 11                       | Samuel           | 27                 | Lybrand        | 14, 20, 42       |
| Poe                |                          | Severn R.        | 27                 | Lyburn         | 20               |
| George             | 11                       | Sturgis          |                    | Mahala         | 58               |
| Price              |                          | Joseph           | 44                 | Margaret       | 35, 39, 40, 58   |
| Abraham            | 23, 51                   | Taylor           |                    | Martha         | 20               |
| Amanda T.          | 24                       | Eliza            | 32                 | Mary           | 14, 20, 39, 41   |
| Ann                | 52                       | Jabez            | 15                 | Mary A.        | 20               |
| Charlotte Isabella | 23                       | Lovey            | 32                 | Mary E.        | 20               |
| Elizabeth Ellen    | 14, 23                   | Triphany         | 15                 | Mary J.        | 41               |
| Frances            | 23, 51                   | Thomas           |                    | Melianna       | 39               |
| Harriet            | 24, 51                   | Aaron            | 20, 39, 42         | Naomi          | 42               |
| Julia F.           | 24                       | Aaron S.         | 41, 42             | Nelly          | 39, 42           |
| Lettitia Adeline   | 24                       | Aaron Spry       | 41, 42             | Nelly Adaline  | 42               |
| Margaret           | 51                       | Aaron T.         | 42                 | of Julia Ann   | 40               |
| Mary Ann Frances   | 23                       | Alsey A.         | 20                 | Preston Ervin  | 42               |
| Sarah              | 6, 15, 23, 52            | Alverta          | 20                 | Priscilla      | 42               |
| Sarah Eleanor      | 51                       | Amanda           | 39, 41             | Rachel         | 6, 14, 17, 19    |
| Sarah Jane         | 24, 52                   | Amanda D.        | 43                 | Rerta Lee      | 41               |
| Thomas Laban       | 24                       | Ann              | 14, 39             | Robert Hale    | 41               |
| Virginia E.        | 52                       | Benjamin         | 14, 19             | Sally          | 3, 17            |

## Three Generations of Bradshaws

|   |   |                            |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Sarah . . . . . 19, 42                  | James Lacey . . . . . 56, 57            | Williams                   |
| Sarah Ann . . . . . 42                  | Jemima . . . . . 1                      | Sarah Emiline . . . . . 43 |
| Severn . . . . . 19                     | John . . . . . 5, 27, 33-35, 37, 46, 47 | Wilson                     |
| Severn R. . . . . 19                    | John T. . . . . 35                      | Elizabeth J. . . . . 16    |
| Smith . . . . . 19                      | John Thomas . . . . . 50                | Elizabeth S. . . . . 5, 16 |
| Virginia A. . . . . 20                  | Josiah . . . . . 9, 11, 34, 35, 53      | John . . . . . 16          |
| Virginia Wright . . . . . 18            | Julia Ann . . . . . 34                  | John M. . . . . 16         |
| William . . . . . 18, 39-41             | Lacey W. . . . . 57                     | William S. . . . . 16      |
| William D. . . . . 4, 18                | Laura . . . . . 22                      |                            |
| William E. . . . . 18, 41               | Littleton . . . . . 1                   |                            |
| William L. . . . . 19                   | Lovey . . . . . 55, 56                  |                            |
| William S. . . . . 19, 40, 41, 43       | Lucy . . . . . 57                       |                            |
| William T. . . . . 41                   | Margaret . . . . . 35, 37, 49, 58, 62   |                            |
| Wm. T. . . . . 39                       | Margaret E. . . . . 16, 35              |                            |
| Todd                                    | Mary . . . . . 35, 57                   |                            |
| James Nathan . . . . . 24               | Mary C. . . . . 54, 58                  |                            |
| Mary . . . . . 24                       | Missouri . . . . . 35                   |                            |
| Missouri . . . . . 52                   | Nannie M. . . . . 57                    |                            |
| Polly . . . . . 24, 56                  | Nannie Mae . . . . . 29                 |                            |
| Trader                                  | Nellie . . . . . 36                     |                            |
| Eliza . . . . . 62                      | Nora . . . . . 57                       |                            |
| Mollie . . . . . 62                     | Polly . . . . . 9, 57                   |                            |
| Raymond . . . . . 62                    | Polly E. . . . . 35, 53                 |                            |
| Tull                                    | Rachel . . . . . 44                     |                            |
| Florence W. . . . . 34                  | Rachel A. . . . . 33                    |                            |
| Rev. . . . . 40                         | Richard . . . . . 4                     |                            |
| Tyler                                   | Robert . . . . . 57                     |                            |
| A. Shultz . . . . . 57                  | Rothschild . . . . . 57                 |                            |
| Addie . . . . . 29                      | Sarah Elizabeth . . . . . 22, 31        |                            |
| Alecy . . . . . 9                       | Severn . . . . . 10, 36, 44, 57         |                            |
| Alex . . . . . 37, 47                   | Thomas . . . . . 1, 9, 32, 35, 57       |                            |
| Alexander D. . . . . 20, 22, 29, 31, 44 | Thomas H. . . . . 35                    |                            |
| Alsey . . . . . 27, 33                  | Thos. . . . . 46                        |                            |
| Andrew C. . . . . 57                    | Tommy . . . . . 46                      |                            |
| Ann . . . . . 9                         | Triphenia . . . . . 15                  |                            |
| Ann M. . . . . 14                       | Virginia H. . . . . 57                  |                            |
| Arrabella . . . . . 1, 2                | Willard . . . . . 35                    |                            |
| Brittannia . . . . . 9, 16, 34, 53      | William . . . . . 21                    |                            |
| Butler . . . . . 46, 47                 | Zippora . . . . . 62                    |                            |
| Charlotte . . . . . 57                  | Zipporah . . . . . 62                   |                            |
| Christina . . . . . 44                  | Walker                                  |                            |
| David . . . . . 2, 35, 46, 47, 62       | Edward . . . . . 62                     |                            |
| David L. . . . . 29, 36, 37, 44, 55     | Isabella . . . . . 62                   |                            |
| Earl W. . . . . 57                      | John . . . . . 62                       |                            |
| Eleanor . . . . . 36                    | Ward                                    |                            |
| Elijah Snead . . . . . 36               | Charles E. . . . . 58                   |                            |
| Eliza . . . . . 35                      | Webster                                 |                            |
| Eliza Ann . . . . . 32                  | Hamilton J. . . . . 3                   |                            |
| Eliza Eleanor . . . . . 44              | James S. . . . . 5                      |                            |
| Elizabeth . . . . . 31                  | Micheal . . . . . 3, 5                  |                            |
| Ephraim . . . . . 9                     | White                                   |                            |
| Eva . . . . . 57                        | John M. . . . . 47                      |                            |
| Ida . . . . . 31                        | Whitney                                 |                            |
| Ida E. . . . . 57                       | Mary C. . . . . 35, 54                  |                            |
| Isaiah . . . . . 35                     | William                                 |                            |
| Jabez . . . . . 15                      | Jacob . . . . . 5                       |                            |
| Jacky . . . . . 1, 5                    | Keziah . . . . . 10                     |                            |
| James . . . . . 2                       | Levenia . . . . . 5                     |                            |
| James A. . . . . 35                     | William E. . . . . 10                   |                            |





**PETER'S ROW**  
**27 THOMAS STREET**  
**CORAM, NY 11727**  
**1 (516) 732-6216**

**PETERSROW@aol.com**

**Soft bound Genealogical and Historical Materials**  
**The Chesapeake Bay Area**

**SMITH ISLAND LIFE**  
**THE WRITINGS OF JENNINGS L. EVANS**  
**WITH ILLUSTRATIONS**  
**BY**  
**WILLIE CROCKETT**  
**PRICE \$30.00**

During the last twenty years, as I walked through family history, I have met many people who have touched my life. All of them mean a great deal to me. Jennings L. Evans and Willie Crockett have become two of my dearest friends, sharing their love for and knowledge of the Islands with me and in turn here with the public. Paper.

## **LOCAL HISTORIES AND RESOURCES**

**THE ACCOMACK COUNTY**  
**1870 CENSUS**  
**PART I ACCOMACK PARISH - PRICE \$25.00**  
**PART II ST. GEORGE PARISH - PRICE \$35.00**  
**TWO BOOK SET \$50.00**

Transcribed by Gail M. Walczyk  
The 1870 Census was the first Census to list every resident in the County. The original Census contains over 28,000 individuals. Because of its length it was divided into two parts. Part I is Accomack Parish and contains Township of the Islands (Chingoteague etc.,) and Metomkin Township. It contains over 12,000 individuals. Part II is St. George Parish. (Only Pungoteague Township was listed) and contains over 16,000 individuals. Also included are ages, sex race, real estate value and personal property value. Each book contains a last name, first name index. Paper.

**THE ACCOMACK COUNTY DEATH REGISTER**  
**1853-1896**  
**PRICE \$40.00**

Transcribed by Gail M. Walczyk  
The Accomack County Death Register 1853-1896 is the product of two years of transcribing data from microfilm copies of these records. This work includes the records of 9,349 deaths between the years of 1853 and 1896 except for the missing Civil War

years. From the original records, the present listings contain not only the name of the deceased but also (when known) the gender and race, the parents' birth and death places, occupations, spouses, and informants with their relationships. This book also contains an index of over 12,000 individuals (in addition to the deceased). An assortment of other information was also gleaned from the records themselves and included in this work, such as physician names and causes of death. There are several pie charts depicting key sociological data, such as distribution of causes of death, distribution of death age, and other interesting material also provided. Paper, 266 pages.

**A BRIEF HISTORY OF TANGIER ISLAND VA**  
**PRICE \$15.00**

Originally written by Reverend C. P. Swain in the 1890's, it relates the history of both the people and the Methodist religion on the island. It is now has been indexed and a dateline has been included. Paper 32 pages.

**GRAVEN INSCRIPTIONS OF NORTH END**  
**PRICE \$25.00**

Researched and Compiled by Jennings L. Evans, Frank V. Walczyk and Gail M. Walczyk.

Graven Inscriptions of North End documents the 450 people buried in the Corinth UME Churchyard at Ewell on Smith's Island MD locally known as North End, two family plots and one stone found at an old church site on Orchard Ridge. It also includes those buried there with no stones. It is a unique treatment a cemetery written in obituary form and including spouses, parents, children, occupations and other pertinent information on the deceased. The epitaphs on the stones are also noted and a plot map, never before done, is included. Graven Inscriptions of North End is the product of five years of research, interviews and walks in the cemetery. It contains a bibliography and an index of approximately 2000 names, places and boats. Paper, 67 pages.

**GRAVEN INSCRIPTIONS OF TYLERTON**  
**PRICE \$25.00**

Researched and Compiled by Jennings L. Evans, Frank V. Walczyk and Gail M. Walczyk.

*Graven Inscriptions of Tylerton* documents the over 300 people buried in the Union UME Churchyard on Tylerton on Smith's Island MD. It also includes those buried there with no stones.

It is a unique treatment a cemetery written in obituary form and including spouses, parents, children, occupations and other pertinent information on the deceased. The epitaphs on the stones are also noted and a plot map, never before done, is included. *Graven Inscriptions of Tylerton* is a companion book to *Graven Inscriptions of North End* and is also product of five years of research, interviews and walks in the cemetery. These two books combined with *Graven Inscriptions of Rhodes Point* to be published in 1999 will document all the known burial plots and sites on Smith's Island. *Graven Inscriptions of Tylerton* contains a bibliography and an index of over 2000 names, places and boats. Paper.

### **HOLLAND'S ISLAND'S DISAPPEARING**

**PRICE 25.00**

Organized and indexed by Gail M. Walczyk.

An assortment of information on Holland's Island with a genealogy of Thomas Gordon Parks and information gleaned from Mr. Parks files on the Bradshaw, Parks, Price and Todd Families of Holland's Island. New data and family charts are included. Paper, 50 pages.

### **NORTHAMPTON COUNTY VA WILLS, DEEDS**

#### **& ORDERS 1651-1654 BOOK IV**

**PRICE \$30.00**

Transcribed and Edited by Frank V. Walczyk.

Northampton County VA Orders, Deeds and Wills 1651-1654 Book IV, recorded before Accomack was named a County in 1663, is the fourth book of the early records of Northampton/Accomack County. This volume includes wills, deeds, headrights, and suits. The names of many Indians, Negroes and English, Dutch and Swedish settlers who lived in and had business in the County at the time are mentioned. Very few records of the area later known as Somerset County can be found in the records of St. Mary's prior to 1660. Surprisingly enough, some information, recorded ten years before Somerset was made open for settlement by the Calverts, can be found in the present Northampton County Order Book (Book IV). Indexed, paper, 237 pages.

### **NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, VA**

#### **CATTLEMARCS 1665-1742**

**PRICE \$15.00**

Transcribed by Frank V. Walczyk.

A list of the actual brand marks included. Contains information on some families for three generations. Indexed Paper, 43 pages.

### **A RECORD OF BAPTISM ON THE ACCOMAC CIRCUIT**

**PRICE 20.00**

Transcribed by Gail M. Walczyk.

Baptism records of the Cokesbury Methodist Episcopal Church of Onancock VA from 1859 to 1888. Contains data not found anywhere else including birthdates and parents. Tangier Island included. Indexed, paper, 27 pages.

### **Report and Journal of The Proceedings Of The Joint Commission To Adjust The Boundary of The States of Maryland and Virginia**

**PRICE \$25.00**

Indexed by Gail M. Walczyk.

In 1872 a commission for both the States of Maryland and Virginia met to establish the boundary line between the two States was on the Eastern Shore. This is the deposition of the witnesses, as noted in the final report, that came before the Commissioners, including parentage, age, etc. Full of Genealogical Material. Indexed, paper, 46 pages.

### **SMITH'S ISLAND IN 1870**

**PRICE \$75.00**

Researched and compiled by Gail M. Walczyk.

In the summer of 1608 John Smith started out on an exploration trip of the Chesapeake Bay. He traveled from Cape Charles and went up the bay to the Potomac River and went up as far as present day Washington D. C. and back down to Jamestown. It was actually two trips for at one point he was very badly hurt by a stingray and had to return to Jamestown to be treated. It was during these two voyages that he came across a group of islands in the middle of the bay. He named them the "Russell Isles," for a Doctor Russell who was then on board ship with him and had saved him from death.

This group is today what is known as Smith's, Tangier and Watts Islands. Tangier Island is about 6 miles below the Maryland-Virginia State line and at one point all the islands below the state line were known as the "Tangier Islands" (with the "s") in Virginia's records not Smith's Island. These, among others, included Shanks, Old Walnut Island, Piney Island, Queen's Ridge, Horse Hummock, South Point, and Hog Neck. The latter three being attached to the lower part of Smith's Island in Maryland. The "s" was lost sometime after 1880 when erosion took its toll on these islands and the inhabitants moved to Crisfield MD, Onancock VA or Tangier Island itself. All of these islands were at one time inhabited with Smith's Island people, who had more dealings with each other and Maryland

and even went to the one church on Smith's Island at the time which was on Old Orchard Ridge now known as "O'er the Gut."

It was during this long walk through my own personal history that I decided to link that section of Virginia to Smith's Island MD and came across an idea. I would take the 1870 Virginia Census of these Islands and join them back together. I listed each Household and the people in it and then added their parents, any children born after 1870, where they were from and where they went. I also included who those children married.

About seven years ago, when the Smith's Island Visitor's Center was in planning, I suggested that some genealogy could be included there, for family history was also the history of the Island itself. There was just one question. "What was the best way to do this?" It was then that I decided to enhance the above project with interesting personal information on the residents then and load it into a computer so that visitors and Islanders alike could use it. This work is the hard copy of the data available on the computer at the Visitors Center located on Ewell, Smith's Island MD in 1999 and contains over 3000 people who have Smith's Island connections. Indexed, 300 pages. Ten dollars of the sales will be donated to the Visitors Center.

**SOMERSET COUNTY MARYLAND  
JUDICIAL RECORDS 1707-1711**

**PART I, PAPER, 253 PAGES - PRICE \$25.00**

**PART II PAPER, 215 PAGES - PRICE \$25.00**

Transcribed and Edited by Frank V. Walczyk.

The original *Somerset County Judicial Record Book* for the years 1707-1711 was unlike most of Somerset County Maryland's Judicial Records. Instead of the usual two year recording this one contained four years and consisted of 481 hand written pages. Because of its length it was divided into two parts. Both *Part I and Part II* are transcriptions of the court proceedings and contain mention of individuals not found in any other records and include apprenticeships, depositions, petitions, bastardy cases, wills and other informative data. *Somerset County Judicial Records Part I 1707-1709* contains the proceedings for those years. The index contains more than 1200 names and places. *Somerset County Judicial Records Part II 1709-1711* contains the proceedings for those years and the index contains more than 1500 names and places.

**SOMERSET COUNTY MARYLAND  
JUDICIAL RECORDS 1711-1713  
PRICE \$25.00**

Transcribed and Edited by Frank V. Walczyk.

Somerset County Maryland Judicial Records 1711-1713 is the fourth book in series. Like the others, it contains individuals not found in any other records and include apprenticeships, depositions, petitions, bastardy cases, wills and other informative data. For years researchers have struggled to work with the microfilm of the original records deposited in Annapolis MD because it was poorly done. Pages were filmed upside, backwards and the index was unreadable. This work makes the vital information in these court records much more accessible for everyone. Indexed, paper, 266 pages.

**SOMERSET COUNTY MARYLAND JUDICIAL  
RECORDS 1715-1717**

**PRICE \$25.00**

Transcribed and Edited by Frank V. Walczyk.

Somerset County Maryland Judicial Records 1715-1717 is a transcription of the proceedings of the Somerset County MD court for the years 1715 to 1717. The records are indexed with more than 1200 names and places. These proceedings contain mention of individuals not found in any other records. Find apprenticeships, depositions, petitions, bastardy cases, and other informative data. For years researchers have struggled to work with the microfilm of the original records deposited in Annapolis MD. This work makes the vital information in these court records much more accessible for everyone. Paper, 216 pages.

**ST. GEORGE'S PARISH ACCOMACK  
COUNTY VESTRY BOOK 1763-1787**

**PRICE \$20.00**

Transcribed by Gail M. Walczyk.

Some of our most elusive ancestors left neither will nor deed. Finding them in other official written records such as Court Orders, Judicial and church records presents many challenges, for some of these records aren't readily available to us. These vestry records hold riches far beyond an accounting of the tobacco or monies collected and disbursed for the Parish. They hold the solutions to surname and relationship puzzles that Eastern Shore genealogists so dearly prize. But more than this too, for here we have glimpses of the *people* of Accomack County -- their daily lives and activities. Whom did the parish pay to take care of others? Who was being cared for? Who were the widows, orphans, sick, and natural born children? What were expenses incurred for? Housing, clothing, food, a



coffin for the deceased? Paper 129 pages.

## **FAMILIES**

### **THE DESCENDANTS OF WALTER H. MARSH**

**1801-1854**

**PRICE \$ 25.00**

Researched and compiled by Gail M. Walczyk.

Follows the family of Walter H. Marsh, who came from Northumberland County VA to Smith's Island MD, for 4 generations. Fully cited and indexed, paper, 91 pages.

### **FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE PARKS FAMILY OF THE EASTERN SHORE**

**PRICE \$15.00**

Researched and compiled by Gail M. Walczyk.

Contains the first known generations of the Parks Family of the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia. Starting with John Parks (circa 1652-1709), the report continues through his great grandchildren, the descendants of his sons Arthur, John and Edmund Bailey. The research is based on thorough examination of primary sources of three counties: Accomack County, VA; Dorchester County and Somerset County, MD. Indexed, paper 29 pages.

### **FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE EVANS FAMILY OF THE EASTERN SHORE**

**PRICE \$25.00**

Researched and compiled by Rebecca F. Miller and Gail M. Walczyk.

Contains the first known generations of the Evans Family of the Islands in the Bay and Parksley, VA. Starting with John Evans, (Circa 1660-1721) the report continues through his great grandchildren, the descendants of his sons John, Mark and Richard. The research is based on thorough examination of primary sources of two counties: Accomack County, VA and Somerset County, MD. Indexed, paper 61 pages.

### **The Memoirs of Benjamin Franklin Marsh**

**PRICE \$10.00**

Written by Benjamin Franklin Marsh

An account of his life and life in general on Smith's Island in the 1800's. Indexed, paper 17 pages.

### **A PRIMER ON THE CROCKETTS OF THE EASTERN SHORE**

**PRICE \$25.00**

Researched and compiled by Gail M. Walczyk and Rebecca F. Miller. This book separates the "White Haven Crockett Family" from the "Tangier Island Crockett Family" and unravels some of the problems in doing research on these families. Including a Family Genealogy written by J. Shiles Crockett circa 1920. Annotated, completely with indexed., paper, 35 pages.

### **FOUR GENERATIONS OF BRADSHAW**

**PRICE \$25.00**

Researched and compiled by Gail M. Walczyk

Contains the first known generations of the Bradshaw Family of the Islands in the Bay. Starting with Richard Bradshaw, the report continues through his great grandchildren. The research is based on thorough examination of primary sources and secondary sources. Indexed, paper 61 pages.